

The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 16

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	8
Verse 16:1	10
Witness counts	10
Earliest attestation	11
Witness groups	13
Apparatus	14
Verse 16:2	19
Witness counts	19
Earliest attestation	20
Witness groups	22
Apparatus	23
Verse 16:3	27
Witness counts	27
Earliest attestation	29
Witness groups	30
Apparatus	32
Verse 16:4	41
Witness counts	41
Earliest attestation	43
Witness groups	44
Apparatus	46
Verse 16:5	54
Witness counts	54
Earliest attestation	55

Witness groups	56
Apparatus	58
Verse 16:6	61
Witness counts	61
Earliest attestation	62
Witness groups	64
Apparatus	65
Verse 16:7	69
Witness counts	69
Earliest attestation	70
Witness groups	71
Apparatus	72
Verse 16:8	75
Witness counts	75
Earliest attestation	76
Witness groups	78
Apparatus	79
Verse 16:9	83
Witness counts	83
Earliest attestation	84
Witness groups	86
Apparatus	87
Verse 16:10	91
Witness counts	91
Earliest attestation	92
Witness groups	93
Apparatus	95
Verse 16:11	98
Witness counts	98
Earliest attestation	99
Witness groups	101

Apparatus	102
Verse 16:12	109
Witness counts	109
Earliest attestation	110
Witness groups	112
Apparatus	113
Verse 16:13	119
Witness counts	119
Earliest attestation	120
Witness groups	122
Apparatus	124
Verse 16:14	133
Witness counts	133
Earliest attestation	134
Witness groups	136
Apparatus	137
Verse 16:15	143
Witness counts	143
Earliest attestation	144
Witness groups	145
Apparatus	146
Verse 16:16	149
Witness counts	149
Earliest attestation	150
Witness groups	152
Apparatus	153
Verse 16:17	157
Witness counts	157
Earliest attestation	159
Witness groups	160
Apparatus	162

Verse 16:18	171
Witness counts	171
Earliest attestation	172
Witness groups	174
Apparatus	175
Verse 16:19	182
Witness counts	182
Earliest attestation	184
Witness groups	186
Apparatus	188
Verse 16:20	199
Witness counts	199
Earliest attestation	200
Witness groups	202
Apparatus	203
Verse 16:21	207
Witness counts	207
Earliest attestation	209
Witness groups	211
Apparatus	213
Verse 16:22	224
Witness counts	224
Earliest attestation	225
Witness groups	227
Apparatus	228
Verse 16:23	234
Witness counts	234
Earliest attestation	235
Witness groups	237
Apparatus	239

Verse 16:24	246
Witness counts	246
Earliest attestation	248
Witness groups	249
Apparatus	251
Verse 16:25	257
Witness counts	257
Earliest attestation	258
Witness groups	260
Apparatus	262
Verse 16:26	268
Witness counts	268
Earliest attestation	269
Witness groups	271
Apparatus	273
Verse 16:27	280
Witness counts	280
Earliest attestation	281
Witness groups	283
Apparatus	285
Verse 16:28	291
Witness counts	291
Earliest attestation	293
Witness groups	294
Apparatus	297

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 16:1

Byz^{RP}: και¹ προσελθοντες² οι³ φαρισαιοι⁴ και⁵
 σαδδουκαιοι⁶ πειραζοντες⁷ επηρωτησαν⁸ αυτον⁹
 σημειον¹⁰ εκ¹¹ του¹² ουρανου¹³ επιδειξαι¹⁴ αυτοις¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	X: 31582 40770 XI: 30150 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30828 30930 31190 XIII: 30544 31502 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30517 ^{c?} 30579 ^{c?} 31194 ^{c?} 31823 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσελθοντες	IV
οι	IV
φαρισαιοι	IV
και	IV
σαδδουκαιοι	IV
πειραζοντες	IV
επηρωτησαν	IV
αυτον	IV
σημειον	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
ουρανου	IV
επιδειξαι	IV
αυτοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.1}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (38): VI: 20042 IX: 31295 X: 20033 30067 31110 XI: 30174 30230 30687 31192 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30273 30295 30895 31047 31289 31451 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30723 XVI: 30335 31414 || Corr.: 32193^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.1}** group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και οι σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (8): XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 31604 32831 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.16.1}** group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτων αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (7): X: 31424 XI: 30788 XII: 30346 30543 30826 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954
- →**C_{mat.16.1}** group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (5): XIII: 31515 31780 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 XVI: 30423
- →**D_{mat.16.1}** group, attesting to και προσελθοντες φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτων αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (3): IX: 30565 XI: 30124 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι σαδδουκαιιοι και φαρισαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (3): XII: 31455 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (3): XIV: 31043 31342 31574
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτω σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξαι αυτοις (2): XIV: 31093 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου δειξαι αυτοις (2): XVI: 30372 32737

Apparatus

1. και] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30348 31194 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- τω καιρω: XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950

2. προσελθοντες] (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 32193 XI: 30348 31194 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- [?]τες: XIII: 30333

- εκεινω προσελθοντες: XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- π[?]θοντες: X: 31421

3. οι] (97/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1} →C_{mat.16.1}
→E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31194
40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333
30579 30792 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 XV: 31823

- [?]: IX: 20041
- τω: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.16.1} || X: 32193 XIII: 31446 XIV:
31661

4. φαρισαιοι] (93/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
→C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30348
31194 40387 XII: 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792
31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- ιησου φαρισαιοι: XIII: 40950
- σαδδουκαιοι: →E_{mat.16.1} || XIII: 30579 31446
- φαρεισαιοι: IV: 20003
- φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι: XII: 30807
- φαρισσαιοι: →F_{mat.16.1} || XII: 30517

5. και] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1} →C_{mat.16.1}
→D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421
32193 XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

6. σαδδουκαιοι] (77/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1}
→F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI:
20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 32193 XII: 30517 30863 30983 31273
40211 XIII: 30013 30059 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV:
31823

- οι: XII: 30807
- οι σαδδουκαι[?]: X: 31421
- οι σαδδουκαιοι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ || XI: 30348 40387 XIII: 32726
- οι σαδουκαιοι: IX: 20038
- οι φαρισαιοι: XIII: 30579
- σαδδουκαι: XI: 31194
- σαδδουκειοι: V: 20032
- σαδουκαιοι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ || XIII: 30333 30792
- φαρισαιοι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ || XIII: 31446

7. $\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\zeta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma]$ (98/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.1}}$
 || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X:
 32193 XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 40211 XIII:
 30013 30333 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31661

- [?]ζοντες: X: 31421
- [?]ραζοντες: XIII: 30579 XV: 31823
- πηραζοντες: XII: 31273 XIII: 30059
- πιραζοντες: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

8. $\epsilon\pi\eta\rho\omega\tau\eta\sigma\alpha\nu]$ (79/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.1}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI:
 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 32193 XI: 31194 XII: 30807 31273 XIII: 30059
 30333 30579 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- αυτον επηρωτησαν: V: 20005
- επερωτουν: XIII: 31689
- επηρωτισαν: XIII: 32766
- επηρωτον: XI: 40387 XIII: 30013
- επηρωτουν: XII: 30983
- επηρωτων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.1}}$ || IV: 20001 XI: 30348 XII:
 30517 40211
- επιρωτησαν: XIII: 30792
- επιρωτων: IX: 20038
- ηρωτησαν: IX: 30892 X: 31421 XIII: 31446

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

9. αὐτον] (100/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
→C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI:
30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059
30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31661 XV:
31823

- αὐτω: →G_{mat.16.1}
- αὐτων: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 30222

10. σημειον] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
→C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1}
|| IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31421 32193
XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- σιμειον: IX: 20038

11. εκ] (100/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1} →C_{mat.16.1}
→D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 32193 XI:
30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40950 XV: 31823

- ε[?] [?]: X: 31421
- εξ: XIV: 30222 30738 31661
- επιδειξαι αυτοις εκ: XIII: 30059

12. του] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.1} →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1} →C_{mat.16.1}
→D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 32193 XI:
30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40950 XV: 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIV: 30222 30738 31661

13. ουρανου] (105/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
 →C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041
 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863
 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689
 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

14. επιδειξει] (96/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
 →C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} || IV: 20003
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30892 X: 32193 XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII:
 30517 30807 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 31446
 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- δειξει: →H_{mat.16.1} || X: 31421
- επηδειξει: IX: 20017
- επιδειξε: XIII: 30792
- επιδιξει: VI: 20043 IX: 20038
- επιδιξε: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

15. αυτοις] (102/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.1} →B_{mat.16.1}
 →C_{mat.16.1} →D_{mat.16.1} →E_{mat.16.1} →F_{mat.16.1} →G_{mat.16.1} →H_{mat.16.1}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041
 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30348 31194 40387 XII: 30517 30807 30863
 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30579 30792 31446 31689 32766 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 31661 XV: 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αυτης: XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

Verse 16:2

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² αποκριθεις³ ειπεν⁴ αυτοις⁵ οψιας⁶
γενομενης⁷ λεγετε⁸ ευδια⁹ πυρραζει¹⁰ γαρ¹¹ ο¹²
ουρανος¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 32193 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30279 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31342 31534
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30543 ^{c?} 31502 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	6	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30687 ^c ? 30826 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
οψιας	V
γενομενης	V
λεγετε	VI
ευδια	V
πυρραζει	V
γαρ	V
ο	V
ουρανος	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.2}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (39): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30163 30191 30863 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30544 30895 31289 31446 31604 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30954 31823 XVI: 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30543^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.2}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγετε ευδια πυραζει γαρ ο ουρανος (13): VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30687 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30807 30829 31528 40211 XIII: 31451 32726 XIV: 32786
- →**B_{mat.16.2}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις (12): IV: 20001 20003 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30157 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 31502
- →**C_{mat.16.2}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγεται ευδια πυραζει γαρ ο ουρανος (8): IX: 31295 XII: 30346 XIII: 31047 31780 40950 XIV: 30738 XV: 30723 || Corr.: 31502^c?
- →**D_{mat.16.2}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγεται ευδια πυραζει γαρ ο ουρανος (4): XII: 30038 30517 XIII: 30004 XIV: 30222

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγεται ευδια πειραζει γαρ ο ουρανος (2): XIII: 30273 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγετε ευδεια πυρραζει γαρ ο ουρανος (2): XIII: 32680 XIV: 30842

Apparatus

1. ο] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414
 - [?]: XIII: 30184 30333
 - και: XIII: 30792
2. δε] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792
3. αποκριθεις] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 30792 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414
 - αποκρι[?]: X: 31421

4. εἰπεν] (103/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.2} →A_{mat.16.2} →B_{mat.16.2}
→C_{mat.16.2} →D_{mat.16.2} →E_{mat.16.2} →F_{mat.16.2} || V: 20005 20032 X:
31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 30792
31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 31414

- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30205 32886

5. αὐτοῖς] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.2} →A_{mat.16.2} →B_{mat.16.2}
→C_{mat.16.2} →D_{mat.16.2} →E_{mat.16.2} →F_{mat.16.2} || V: 20032 X: 31421 XI:
30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 30792 31515 31689
32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335
31414

- αὐτῆς: XV: 30205
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XV: 30079

6. οψίας] (89/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.2} →A_{mat.16.2} →C_{mat.16.2}
→D_{mat.16.2} →E_{mat.16.2} →F_{mat.16.2} || V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII:
30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043
31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- γενομένης οψίας: XV: 30079
- οψείας: V: 20005
- υποκρίται το πρόσωπον του ουρανού γινώσκετε διακρίνειν οψίας: XII: 30930
- either missing or lacuna: →B_{mat.16.2} || XIII: 30792

7. γενομένης] (83/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.2} →A_{mat.16.2} →C_{mat.16.2}
→D_{mat.16.2} →E_{mat.16.2} →F_{mat.16.2} || V: 20032 X: 31421 XIII: 30184
30295 30333 31515 32766 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886
XVI: 30061 30335

- γὰρ γενομένης: XII: 30930
- γεναμένης: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- γενομεμένης: XVI: 31414
- γενομεν[?]: V: 20005
- γενομενοίς: XIV: 30016

- δε γενομενης: XI: 30348
 - λεγομενης: XIII: 30059
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XIII: 30792 XV: 30079
8. λεγετε] (73/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XI: 30348 XII: 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414
- λε[?]: X: 31421
 - λεγεται: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30930 XIV: 30016
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XIII: 30792
9. ευδια] (82/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 31515 31689 XIV: 30016 31661 XV: 30079 30205 32886 XVI: 31414
- ευδεια: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || V: 20005 XIII: 32766
 - ευδιω: XIII: 30295
 - ευθεια: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
 - ευω ευδια: XVI: 30335
 - οτι ευδια: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XIII: 30792
10. πυρραζει] (57/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || V: 20005 XII: 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 31515 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335
- εσται πυραζει: XV: 30079
 - εστι πυρραζει: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
 - πειραζει: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661 XVI: 31414
 - πυραζει: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 XIII: 30184 32766 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555
 - πυραξει: XVI: 30061
 - πυρραζη: XIII: 31689
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.2}}$ || XIII: 30792

11. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (89/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.2}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983
XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 31689 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 30079
30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20032 XIII: 30792 31515
32766

12. $o]$ (89/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.2}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30930 30983
XIII: 30059 30184 30333 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
30079 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20032 XIII: 30295 30792
XV: 30735

13. $\sigma\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma]$ (91/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.2}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.2}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII:
30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30295 30333 31515 31689 32766 XIV: 30016
31043 31661 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.2}$ \parallel V: 20032 XIII: 30792

Verse 16:3

Byz^{RP}: και¹ πρωι² σημερον³ χειμων⁴ πυρραζει⁵
 γαρ⁶ στυгнаζων⁷ ο⁸ ουρανος⁹ υποκριται¹⁰ το¹¹
 μεν¹² προσωπον¹³ του¹⁴ ουρανου¹⁵ γνωσκειτε¹⁶
 διακρινειν¹⁷ τα¹⁸ δε¹⁹ σημεια²⁰ των²¹ καιρων²² ου²³
 δυνασθε²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 40770 XI: 30230 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30191 30829 31455 XIII: 30184 30895 31515 XIV: 30016 31574 32786 XVI: 30335

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30205 ^c ? 31582 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	11	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30543 ^c ? 30826 ^c ? 31043 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 31421 ^c ? 31451 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	87	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (103) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): V.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
πρωι	VI
σημερον	V
χειμων	V
πυρραζει	V
γαρ	V
στυγναζων	V
ο	V
ουρανος	V
υποκριται	VI
το	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μεν	V
προσωπον	V
του	V
ουρανου	V
γινωσκετε	VI
διακρινειν	V
τα	V
δε	V
σημεια	IX
των	V
καιρων	V
ου	V
δυνασθε	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 40 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.3} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (7): X: 32193 XI: 30150 XIV: 30035 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372 32737 || Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**A**_{mat.16.3} **group**, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου συνιετε (9): XI: 30700 XIV: 30209 30738 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30954 32886 || Corr.: 30205^c?
- →**B**_{mat.16.3} **group**, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε (7): IX: 30892 X: 31582 XI: 32586 XII: 30022 30983 31273 XIII: 31604
- →**C**_{mat.16.3} **group**, attesting to και πρωιας σημερον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε (3): X: 31110 XII: 31190 XVII: 31063
- →**D**_{mat.16.3} **group**, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου συνιετε (2): X: 30067 XIII: 32726
- →**E**_{mat.16.3} **group**, attesting to και πρωιας σημερον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε (2): XI: 31194 XIII: 32676

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ group, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκεται διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου συνιετε (2): XI: 31579 XII: 31528
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ group, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε (2): XII: 30807 XVI: 31414
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ group, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε γινωναι (2): XIII: 31451 XV: 30079
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ group, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκεται διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου συνιετε (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 30118
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ group, attesting to και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε γινωναι (2): XIII: 31446 XV: 31823

Apparatus

1. και] (85/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIII: 32831

2. πρωι] (64/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3} →D_{mat.16.3}
 →F_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3} →I_{mat.16.3} →J_{mat.16.3} || VI: 20042
 IX: 20017 30565 31295 XI: 30348 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30346 30517 XIII:
 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579(2) 31689 31780 32680 32831 40950 XIV:
 30222 30842 31093 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- παλιν: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- προι: IX: 20038 X: 31424
- πρωει: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} || V: 20032 X:
 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295
 31047 31289 32766 XIV: 31661

3. σημερον] (64/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3}
 →D_{mat.16.3} →F_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3} →I_{mat.16.3} →J_{mat.16.3} ||
 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348
 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30346 30517 XIII: 30059 30233 30579(2) 31689
 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723
 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?] σημερον: X: 31421 XIII: 32766
- [?]ν: XIII: 30333
- λεγετε σημερον: XIII: 30544
- πρωιας ουσης χειμων: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- πρωιας σημενει: XIII: 30273
- πρωιας σημερον: →C_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} || XI: 40387 XII: 30279
 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 31047 31289 XIV: 31661
- χειμων σημερον: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032

4. χειμων] (80/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3}
 →C_{mat.16.3} →D_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} →F_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3}
 →I_{mat.16.3} →J_{mat.16.3} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047

31289 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 31661 31675 XV:
30205 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- εστι: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- χειμον: XI: 40387
- χειμων: IX: 20038 XIII: 32831
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIII: 31780

5. πυρραζει] (55/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20017
 30565 31295 XI: 30687 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30333
 30544 31047 31289 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30205 30723
 30735 XVI: 30423

- πειραζει: XI: 31279 XIII: 30273 XIV: 31675
- πειρραζει: XIII: 32831
- πυραζει: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ VI:
 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30279 30517 30930 40211 XIII:
 30004 30579(2) 32766 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 30555
- πυραζη: XI: 40387
- πυραζι: IX: 20038
- πυραξει: XVI: 30061
- πυρραζη: XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIII: 32680

6. γαρ] (86/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517
 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2)
 31047 31289 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043
 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32680

7. στυγναζων] (84/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565
 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517
 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047
 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043
 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?] τυγναζων: XIII: 30295
- ο: XI: 40387
- στυγ[?]: X: 31421

8. ο] (83/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289
 31689 31780 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661
 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- ου: XIII: 32766
- ουρανος στυγναζον ο: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 XV: 30205

9. ουρανος] (86/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295
 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346
 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061
 30423

- αηρ: V: 20005

10. υποκριται] (64/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 40387 XII:
 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544

31047 31289 31780 32831 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30205
30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- υποκρ[?]ται: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
31295 X: 31424 XI: 30687 XII: 30163 30517 30930 XIII: 30579(2)
31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 31675

11. το] (86/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517
40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047
31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

12. μεν] (80/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ ||
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI:
30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 40211 XIII: 30004
30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680
32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555
XVI: 30061 30423

- με: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ || XII: 30930 XIII: 30295 XIV:
31043 XV: 30735

13. προσωπον] (83/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 31295
X: 31424 XI: 30348 30687 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 40211 XIII:
30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689
31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661
31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- προσ[?]: X: 31421
- προσωπο[?]: IX: 30565
- προσωπον: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

14. του] (86/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3} →C_{mat.16.3}
→D_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} →F_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3} →I_{mat.16.3}
→J_{mat.16.3} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517
40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047
31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

15. ουρανου] (86/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3}
→C_{mat.16.3} →D_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} →F_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3}
→I_{mat.16.3} →J_{mat.16.3} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565
31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30346 30517 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061
30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

16. γνωσκετε] (60/87) →unanimous_{mat.16.3} →A_{mat.16.3} →B_{mat.16.3}
→C_{mat.16.3} →D_{mat.16.3} →E_{mat.16.3} →G_{mat.16.3} →H_{mat.16.3} →J_{mat.16.3}
|| VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30687 XII: 30517 XIII: 30233
30295 30333 30544 31047 31289 31689 31780 32831 40950 XIV: 30842
31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061

- γεινωσκειται: V: 20005
- γιγνωσκειται: V: 20032
- γινωσκειται: XIII: 30579(2)
- γινωσκετε: IX: 20038
- γινωσκαίτε: XIII: 32766

- γινωσκεται: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 31295 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31043 XVI: 30423
- διακρινειν γινωσκεται: XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30273
- διακρινειν γινωσκετε: XII: 30279 40211
- δυνασθε: XIII: 32680
- οιδατε: XIV: 30222 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

17. διακρινειν] (78/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 XII: 30163 30346 30517 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]ιακρινειν: XIII: 30333
- διακρεινειν: V: 20005
- διακρινην: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273

18. τα] (87/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

19. δε] (86/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.3}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421

20. σημεια] (82/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ J \parallel IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]μεια: X: 31421
- σημια: V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
- σιμια: IX: 20038

21. των] (87/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ J \parallel V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

22. καιρων] (87/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ J \parallel V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

23. ου] (86/87) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.3}}$ J \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 30687 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579(2) 31047

31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- πως ου: VI: 20042

24. δυνασθε] (30/87) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.3}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.3} || IX: 20017 30565 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30295
30544 31689 32831 XIV: 31675

- [?]τε: XV: 30555
- γνωσκετε: XII: 30279
- διακρινετε: XIV: 31093
- δοκιμαζετε: XII: 30163
- δοκιμαζετε: XIII: 32680
- δυνασθαι: V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIII: 30059
32766 XIV: 30222
- δυνασθαι δοκιμαζειν: XIII: 30579(2)
- δυνασθαι δοκιμασαι: V: 20032
- δυνασθε γνωναι: \rightarrow H_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow J_{mat.16.3} || XII: 40211 XIII: 31289
40950
- δυνασθε διακρινειν: XIII: 30333 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423
- δυνασθε δοκιμαζειν: VI: 20042 XI: 30687
- σινιετε: XI: 30348 XIII: 30233
- συνιεται: XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842
- συνιετε: \rightarrow A_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.3} \rightarrow I_{mat.16.3} || X:
31421 XI: 31279 XIII: 30004 31047 31780 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205
30723 XVI: 30061

Verse 16:4

Byz^{RP}: γενεά¹ πονηρά² και³ μοιχαλίσ⁴ σημειον⁵
 επιζητει⁶ και⁷ σημειον⁸ ου⁹ δοθησεται¹⁰ αυτη¹¹ ει¹²
 μη¹³ το¹⁴ σημειον¹⁵ ιωνα¹⁶ του¹⁷ προφητου¹⁸ και¹⁹
 καταλιπων²⁰ αυτους²¹ απηλθεν²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	VI: 20042 X: 30067 XI: 31194 XII: 30157 30310 XIII: 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 30723 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	14	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30118 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 30740 ^c ? 31421 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 31528 ^c ? 31675 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32680 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γενεα	IV
πονηρα	IV
και	IV
μοιχαλιν	IV
σημειον	IV
επιζητει	IV
και	IV
σημειον	IV
ου	IV
δοθησεται	IV
αυτη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
μη	IV
το	IV
σημειον	IV
ιωνα	V
του	V
προφητου	V
και	IV
καταλιπων	IV
αυτους	IV
απηλθεν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 51 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (56) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.4} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (12): X: 31110 32193 XII: 30930 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423
- →**A**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθε (25): XII: 30038 30191 30807 XIII: 30118 30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθεν (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30517
- →**C**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλειπων αυτους απηλθεν (3): X: 31424 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30016
- →**D**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλεις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθεν (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- →**E**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλειπων αυτους απηλθε (2): IX: 30892 XII: 30279
- →**F**_{mat.16.4} **group**, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μι το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθεν (2): XIII: 30004 30792

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.4}}$ group, attesting to γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθεν (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. γενεα] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 40770 XI:
 30150 30174 30230 30687 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346
 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680
 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]εα: IX: 20041
- γεν[?]: X: 31421
- γενεα αυτη γενεα: XI: 30124
- γενεα και: XI: 30348
- και αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα: XI: 30700
- ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα: VI: 20043

2. πονηρα] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X:
 20033 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579
 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190
 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333
 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661
 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]νηρα: X: 31421
- πονηρον: XIII: 32726

3. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770
 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515
 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

4. $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\iota\varsigma]$ (71/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 20033 40770
 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31579 32586 XII: 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211
 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 31502 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31661 31675 XV:
 30735

- $\mu\eta\chi\alpha\lambda\iota\varsigma$: IX: 20038
- $\mu\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 31515
- $\mu\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30059
- $\mu\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\varsigma$: XII: 30163
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi[?]\iota\varsigma$: XI: 30687
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda[?]$: IX: 20041
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20003 VI: 20043 XII: 30346 30543
 30828 XIII: 30013
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\eta\varsigma$: IX: 20017 XI: 40773 XIII: 30579 32680
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: XI: 30174
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\varsigma$: \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel IX: 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30348
 30700 31279 XII: 30863 30983 XIII: 30184 32766
- $\mu\omicron\iota\chi\alpha\lambda\lambda\upsilon\varsigma$: XII: 30829
- $\mu\upsilon\chi\alpha\lambda\eta\varsigma$: XI: 40387
- $\mu\upsilon\chi\alpha\lambda\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 30740

5. $\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu]$ (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20003
 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230
 30348 30687 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30543 30828 30829

30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273
 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738
 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]: IX: 20041
- [?]ς σημειον: XIV: 30740
- εστιν σημειον: XI: 30124
- ζητει σημειον: V: 20005
- σημειον: XII: 31190
- σημειων: XII: 30346
- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

6. επιζητει] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} || IV: 20001
 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30124
 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163
 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
 30738 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]ιζητει: IX: 20041
- αιτει: IV: 20003 XIV: 30842
- επιζειτει: XIII: 30579
- επιζη[?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30333
- ζητει: XII: 31528
- ζητι: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700

7. και] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421
 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515
 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

8. σημειον] (100/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} || IV: 20003
 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150
 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163
 30346 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680
 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]ι[?]: IX: 20041
- σημειον: XIII: 32726
- σημειον: XII: 30543
- σημειαν: V: 20005
- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- σημειων: IX: 20038

9. ου] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770
 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 31502 31515 31780
 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]: IX: 20041
- ου: XIII: 30579

10. δοθησεται] (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} || IV: 20003
 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30013
 30184 30333 30579 31502 31515 32680 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]σεται: IX: 20041
- δ[?]θησεται: X: 40770 XI: 31579
- δοθησετε: IV: 20001 IX: 20017 XIII: 30059

- δωθησεται: XII: 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 31780 32766

11. αυτη] (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30150 30174
 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543
 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
 30738 30740 30842 31675

- αυτηι: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel XI: 30124 32586 XII:
 31455
- αυτω: X: 31421 XIV: 31661
- ημιν: XV: 30735

12. ει] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770
 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528
 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780
 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- η: IX: 20038 XII: 30829

13. μη] (100/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150
 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163
 30346 30543 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013
 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675

- μ[?]: IX: 20041
- μι: \rightarrow F_{mat.16.4} \parallel X: 20033 XII: 30829 XIII: 30273 XV: 30735

14. $\tau\omicron]$ (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI:
30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528
40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780
32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- $[\tau]$: IX: 20041
- $\tau\omega$: IX: 20038

15. $\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu]$ (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20003
VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150
30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163
30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680
32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- $[\sigma]$ on: IX: 20041
- $\sigma\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$: XIII: 32766
- $\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
- $\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\omega\nu$: IX: 20038

16. $\iota\omega\nu\alpha]$ (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel V:
20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770
XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387
40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455
31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 31515 31780
32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30579
31502

17. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX:

20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150
30174 30230 30348 30687 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543
30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30184 30273 30295 30333 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30700 32586
XIII: 30579

18. $\pi\rho\omicron\phi\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (100/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel V: 20032
VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI:
30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163
30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 31502
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 32586

19. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 40770 XI:
30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680
32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- $[\text{?}]$: IX: 20041
- $\kappa[\text{?}]$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

20. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\lambda\iota\pi\omega\nu]$ (80/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.4} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30687 30700 32586
40773 XII: 30163 30543 30828 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273
30295 30333 31502 31780 32680 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 XV:
30735

- [?]αταλιπων: IX: 20041
- [?]ταλειπων: X: 31421
- καταλειπον: IX: 30565 XI: 30150 40387 XIII: 31515 XIV: 31675
- καταλειπων: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ IX: 31295 X: 20033 XI: 31579 XII: 30829 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30579 32766
- καταλιπον: IX: 20017 XI: 30230 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30013
- καταλοιπων: XI: 31279

21. αυτους] (105/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 31295 X:
 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 31279
 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190
 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30295 30333
 30579 31502 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 31661
 31675 XV: 30735

- αυτο[?]: XI: 31579
- αυτον: XIV: 30738

22. απηλθεν] (64/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 40770 XI: 30124
 30174 30700 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30184 30273 30333 30579 31515 32680 32726
 32766 XIV: 30738 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30735

- απη[?]ν: IX: 20041
- απηλθε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.4}} \parallel$ XI: 30150 30230 30348 30687
 32586 40773 XII: 31190 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 31502
 XIV: 30740
- απλθεν: XIII: 31780

Verse 16:5

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ελθοντες² οι³ μαθηται⁴ αυτου⁵ εις⁶ το⁷
περαν⁸ επελαθοντο⁹ αρτους¹⁰ λαβειν¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	XII: 30517 31190 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 XIV: 30209 XVI: 30372 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	2	Corr.: 30700 ^{c?} 31675 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ελθοντες	IV
οι	IV
μαθηται	IV
αυτου	V
εις	IV
το	IV
περαν	IV
επελαθοντο	IV
αρτους	IV
λαβειν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.5} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (61): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30687 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30807 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30544 30792 31047 31289 31451 31515 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.16.5} **group**, attesting to και ελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου εις το περαν επελαθοντο λαβειν αρτους (12): IX: 20017 20041 X: 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 30233 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061
- →**B**_{mat.16.5} **group**, attesting to και ελθοντες οι μαθηται εις το περαν επελαθοντο αρτους λαβειν (8): IV: 20001 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30828 XIII: 30118 31446 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C**_{mat.16.5} **group**, attesting to και εξελθοντες οι μαθηται εις το περαν επελαθοντο αρτους λαβειν (6): XII: 30346 30543 30826 30983 XIII: 30013 31689
- →**D**_{mat.16.5} **group**, attesting to και ελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου επελαθοντο αρτους λαβειν (3): XI: 31194 XIII: 30895 32676
- →**E**_{mat.16.5} **group**, attesting to και ελθοντες οι μαθηται εις το περαν επελαθοντο λαβειν αρτους (2): IV: 20003 IX: 30892

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30348
 30700 31279 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675

- [?]αι: XIV: 30740

2. $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$] (97/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 XI: 30348 30700
 XIII: 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675

- [?]τες: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: XI: 31279 XIII: 30579
- $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 31502 XIV: 31093

3. $\omicron\iota$] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} || IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279
 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 31675

- $\omicron\iota$ $\mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ $\omicron\iota$: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700

4. $\mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota$] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} || IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30348 31279 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661
 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700

5. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (89/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} || IX:
 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222
 30740 31093 31661 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} || V:
 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700

6. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 XIII:
 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \parallel XI: 30348

7. $\tau\omicron]$ (103/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 XIII: 30579
 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675

- $\tau\omega$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \parallel XI: 30348

8. $\pi\epsilon\rho\alpha\nu]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30348
 30700 XIII: 30579 31502 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675

- $\pi\epsilon\rho\alpha\varsigma$: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5}

9. $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\lambda\alpha\theta\omicron\nu\tau\omicron]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 XI:
 30348 30700 31279 XIII: 30579 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675

- $[?]\theta\omicron\nu\tau\omicron$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\alpha\theta\omicron\nu\tau\omicron$: XIII: 31604
- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon$: XIII: 32831

10. $\alpha\rho\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (85/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.5}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.5} \parallel IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 31502 31604 XIV: 30222 30740
 31661

- $\iota\alpha\ \tau\rho\omicron\phi\alpha\varsigma\ \alpha\gamma\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma\omega\varsigma\iota\nu$: XIV: 31675
- $\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon\iota\nu\ \alpha\rho\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: \rightarrow A_{mat.16.5} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.5} \parallel XI: 30348 31279 XIII:
 30579 XIV: 31093
- $\omicron\iota\ \mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota\ \alpha\rho\tau\omicron\nu$: XI: 30700
- $\omicron\iota\ \mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota\ \alpha\rho\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: V: 20005

- του λαβειν αρτους: IX: 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

11. λαβειν] (86/108) →unanimous_{mat.16.5} →B_{mat.16.5} →C_{mat.16.5}
→D_{mat.16.5} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XIII: 31502 31604
XIV: 30222 30740

- λαβη: XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.16.5} →E_{mat.16.5} || IX: 31295 XI:
30348 31279 XIII: 30579 32831 XIV: 31093 31675

Verse 16:6

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ιησους³ ειπεν⁴ αυτοις⁵ ορατε⁶ και⁷
προσεχετε⁸ απο⁹ της¹⁰ ζυμης¹¹ των¹² φαρισαιων¹³
και¹⁴ σαδδουκαιων¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	X: 31110 40770 XI: 30687 40773 XII: 31273 XIII: 31047 31446 32676 40950
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 30423 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
ορατε	IV
και	IV
προσεχετε	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
ζυμης	IV
των	IV
φαρισαιων	IV
και	IV
σαδδουκαιων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.6}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (64): V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30191 30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30544 31289 31451 31502 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31093 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30205 30723 30735 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.16.6}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχεται απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (7): XI: 30348 31279 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30895
- →**B_{mat.16.6}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (3): XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30423
- →**C_{mat.16.6}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν ορατε και προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): IV: 20001 IX: 30892
- →**D_{mat.16.6}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων (2): XII: 30157 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XI: 30124 XIII: 32726
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχεται απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XIII: 30273 31515
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχεται απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 31780

Apparatus

- ο] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 XII: 30829 XIII: 30233 30295
30579 32680 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555
 - [?]: XIII: 30333
 - ειπεν ο: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30954
- δε] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 XII: 30829 XIII: 30233 30295
30579 32680 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555
 - [?]: XIII: 30333
 - κυριος: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30954
- ιησους] (101/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 XII: 30829 XIII: 30233 30579 32680 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555

- τοις: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30333 XV: 30954

4. εἰπεν] (99/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6}
→C_{mat.16.6} →D_{mat.16.6} →E_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || IV:
20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 XIII: 30233 30579
32680 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- εαυτου: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- εἰπ[?]: X: 31421
- εἰπε: XII: 30829
- εἰπει: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30954

5. αυτοις] (99/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6}
→D_{mat.16.6} →E_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 XII: 30829 XIII: 30233 30295 30333 30579
32680 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555

- [?]τοις: X: 31421
- [?]υτοις: IX: 20041
- μαθηταις: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.6} || XV: 30954

6. ορατε] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6}
→C_{mat.16.6} →D_{mat.16.6} →E_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || IV: 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 40211 XIII:
30233 30295 30333 30579 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555 30954

- [?]ρατε: X: 30067
- οραται: IX: 20038 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32680

7. και] (103/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6} →C_{mat.16.6}
→D_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 40211 XIII: 30233
30295 30333 30579 XIV: 31043 31342 31574 31675 XV: 30555 30954

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{XIII: } 32680$
8. $\text{προσεχετε}] (91/106) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ IX: } 20041 \text{ X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 31421 XI: } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30829 \text{ 40211 XIII: } 30233 \text{ 30333 32680 XIV: } 31043 \text{ 31342 31574 31675 XV: } 30555 \text{ 30954}$
- $\text{προσεχεται: } \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IX: } 20038 \text{ 31295 XIII: } 30295 \text{ 30579}$
9. $\text{απο}] (106/106) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 20041 31295 X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 31421 XI: } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30829 \text{ 40211 XIII: } 30233 \text{ 30295 30333 30579 32680 XIV: } 31043 \text{ 31342 31574 31675 XV: } 30555 \text{ 30954}$
10. $\text{της}] (105/106) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 20041 31295 X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 XI: } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30829 \text{ 40211 XIII: } 30233 \text{ 30295 30333 30579 32680 XIV: } 31043 \text{ 31342 31574 31675 XV: } 30555 \text{ 30954}$
- $[?]: \text{X: } 31421$
11. $\text{ζυμης}] (104/106) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ IX: } 20041 \text{ 31295 X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 XI: } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30829 \text{ 40211 XIII: } 30233 \text{ 30295 30333 30579 32680 XIV: } 31043 \text{ 31342 31574 31675 XV: } 30555 \text{ 30954}$
- $[?]μης: \text{X: } 31421$
 - $\text{ζυμεις: IX: } 20038$
12. $\text{των}] (106/106) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.6}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 20041 31295 X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 31421 XI: } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30829 \text{ 40211 XIII: } 30233 \text{ 30295 30333 30579 32680 XIV: } 31043 \text{ 31342 31574 31675 XV: } 30555 \text{ 30954}$

13. **φαρισαίων**] (97/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6}
 →C_{mat.16.6} →D_{mat.16.6} →E_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || V: 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 30067 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 40211 XIII:
 30295 32680 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954

- —αρισαίων: XIII: 30333
- σαδδουκaiών: XIII: 30233
- φ[?]ών: XIV: 31574
- φαρεισαίων: IV: 20003
- φαρισ[?]ών: XIII: 30579
- φαρισεων: X: 20033 XV: 30555
- φαρισσαίων: XIV: 31043 31342

14. **καί**] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →B_{mat.16.6} →C_{mat.16.6}
 →E_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X:
 20033 30067 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 40211 XIII: 30233 30295 30333
 30579 32680 XIV: 31043 31574 31675 XV: 30555 30954

- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || XIV: 31342

15. **σαδδουκaiών**] (88/106) →unanimous_{mat.16.6} →A_{mat.16.6} →C_{mat.16.6}
 →E_{mat.16.6} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 20041 31295 X: 30067 XII: 30829 40211
 XIII: 30295 30579 32680 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555 30954

- σαδδ[?]κaiών: XIV: 31675
- σαδδουκai[?]: X: 31421
- σαδδουκεων: V: 20032
- σαδουκaiών: →B_{mat.16.6} →F_{mat.16.6} || X: 20033 XIII: 30333
- των σαδουκaiών: XI: 40387
- φαρισαίων: XIII: 30233
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.16.6} →G_{mat.16.6} || XIV: 31043
 31342

Verse 16:7

Byz^{RP}: οἱ¹ δε² διελογιζοντο³ εν⁴ εαυτοις⁵ λεγοντες⁶
οτι⁷ αρτους⁸ ουκ⁹ ελαβομεν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 31279 40773 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 31604 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	2	Corr.: 30061 ^{c?} 31502 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	IV
δε	IV
διελογιζοντο	IV
εν	IV
εαυτοις	IV
λεγοντες	IV
οτι	IV
αρτους	IV
ουκ	IV
ελαβομεν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 98 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.7} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (84): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30892 31295 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30687 30700 30788 31194 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30828 30829 30983 31190 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30233 30544 30579 30792 31047 31289 31451 31515 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 31043 31093 31342 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30205 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.16.7} group, attesting to οι δε διελογιζοντο εν εαυτοις οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβομεν (6): IX: 20017 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- \rightarrow B_{mat.16.7} group, attesting to οι δε διελογιζοντο εν εαυτοις λεγοντες οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβωμεν (4): XII: 30930 XIII: 30895 31446 XIV: 31574
- \rightarrow C_{mat.16.7} group, attesting to οι δε διελογιζοντο εν εαυτοις λεγοντες οτι αρτους ουκ εχομεν (2): XIII: 30273 30295
- \rightarrow D_{mat.16.7} group, attesting to οι δε διελογιζοντο εν εαυτοις λεγοντες οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβομεν (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. οι] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.7} || XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333 31502 40950
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - ει: XIV: 30738
 - τοτε: V: 20005

2. δε] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7} →C_{mat.16.7}
→D_{mat.16.7} || XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333 31502 40950 XIV:
30738

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. διελογιζοντο] (101/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7}
→C_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 XI: 31192 XII: 31273 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30738

- [?]ελογιζοντο: X: 31421
- δ[?]: XIII: 30333
- διαλογιζοντο: XII: 30163
- διλογιζοντο: →D_{mat.16.7}
- ελογιζοντο: XIII: 31502

4. εν] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7} →C_{mat.16.7}
→D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 31502
40950 XIV: 30738

- [?]: XIII: 30333

5. εαυτοις] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7}
→C_{mat.16.7} →D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 XIII:
31502 40950 XIV: 30738

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ετοις: XII: 31273

6. λεγοντες] (99/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7} →C_{mat.16.7}
→D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333 31502
40950

- λεγωντες: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.16.7} || XIV: 30738

7. οτι] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7} →C_{mat.16.7}
→D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333 31502
XIV: 30738

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

8. αρτους] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7}
→C_{mat.16.7} →D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333 31502
40950 XIV: 30738

- [?]ους: X: 31421
- αρτοις: XI: 31192

9. ουκ] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →B_{mat.16.7} →C_{mat.16.7}
→D_{mat.16.7} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30333
31502 40950 XIV: 30738

10. ελαβωμεν] (100/107) →unanimous_{mat.16.7} →A_{mat.16.7} →D_{mat.16.7} ||
V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 XIII: 30333 31502 40950 XIV:
30738

- ελαβωμεν: →B_{mat.16.7} || XII: 31273
- εχομεν: →C_{mat.16.7}

Verse 16:8

Byz^{RP}: γνους¹ δε² ο³ ιησους⁴ ειπεν⁵ αυτοις⁶ τι⁷
διαλογιζεσθε⁸ εν⁹ εαυτοις¹⁰ ολιγοπιστοι¹¹ οτι¹²
αρτους¹³ ουκ¹⁴ ελαβετε¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	VI: 20043 IX: 30892 XI: 30150 XII: 30346 XV: 30555 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30222 ^c ? 30863 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γνους	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	X
τι	IV
διαλογιζεσθε	IV
εν	IV
εαυτοις	IV
ολιγοπιστοι	IV
οτι	IV
αρτους	IV
ουκ	IV
ελαβετε	VI

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 94 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (15) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.8}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (31): X: 20033 30067 31110 40770 XI: 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30191 31190 31528 XIII: 30295 30544 30792 32676 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30740 30842 31043 31342 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.16.8}** group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε (21): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30174 31279 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30517 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30233 31446 32680 32726 XIV: 30738 31675
- →**B_{mat.16.8}** group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπε τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε (14): XII: 30157 30279 30807 40211 XIII: 30118 31047 31289 31451 XIV: 30209 31534 32786 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30335
- →**C_{mat.16.8}** group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ εχετε (8): IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XIII: 31604 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**D_{mat.16.8}** group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ εχετε (5): XII: 30543 30826 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31661

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις τι διαλογιζεσθαι εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε (4): XI: 30230 XIII: 30059 30895 31780
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθαι εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ εχεται (3): V: 20005 IX: 31295 XIII: 30579
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθε ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθαι εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβεται (2): V: 20032 XIII: 31515
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθαι εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε (2): VI: 20042 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ group, attesting to γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβομεν (2): XI: 40387 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. γνους] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828
 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222

- γνου[?]: XV: 32886

2. δε] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$

$\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

3. ο] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

4. ιησους] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX: 20038 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

• [?]: X: 31421

5. ειπεν] (93/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930 XIII:
30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222

• ειπε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || XI: 30687 XV: 32886

6. αυτοις] (47/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || XI:
31579 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30333 31502 XIV: 30222

• *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX:
20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 32766 XV:
32886

7. τι] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

8. διαλογιζεσθε] (90/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}}$ || X: 31421 XI: 31579
XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 31502 32766 XV: 32886

- διαλογηζεσθαι: IX: 20038
- διαλογι[?]: XIII: 30333
- διαλογιζεσθαι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$
XI: 30687 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 XIV: 30222

9. εν] (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 31502 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

- [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- εν εν: XIII: 32766
- either missing or lacuna: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}}$

10. εαυτοις] (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30930 XIII:
 30004 30013 30273 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

- ετοις: XII: 30863
- either missing or lacuna: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ XIII: 30333

11. ολιγοπιστοι] (103/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30013
 30333 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

- [?]γοπιστοι: X: 31421
- λεγοντες ολιγοπιστοι: XI: 30687
- ολιγοποιστοι: XII: 30828
- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 30004 30273 31502

12. οτι] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

13. αρτους] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828
30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV:
32886

14. ουκ] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30828 30863 30930
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886

15. ελαβετε] (81/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.8}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 30687 XIII: 30004
30333 31502 32766 XV: 32886

- ελαβεται: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ XII: 30930 XIII: 30273
- ελαβομεν: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XIV: 30222
- εχεται: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XII: 30863
- εχετε: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.8}} \parallel$ XIII: 30013
- εχητε: XII: 30828

Verse 16:9

Byz^{RP}: ουπω¹ νοειτε² ουδε³ μνημονευετε⁴ τους⁵ πεντε⁶
αρτους⁷ των⁸ πεντακισχιλιων⁹ και¹⁰ ποσους¹¹
κοφινους¹² ελαβετε¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 40211 XIII: 30004 30544 31502 XIV: 30016 30222 31093 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 32737
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31574^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	4	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30273 ^c ? 30279 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	100	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουπω	IV
νοειτε	IV
ουδε	IV
μνημονευετε	IV
τους	IV
πεντε	IV
αρτους	IV
των	IV
πεντακισχιλιων	IV
και	IV
ποσους	IV
κοφινους	IV
ελαβετε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.9}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30191 30346 30543 30807 30826 30829 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30295 30895 31047 31446 31689 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31574^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.9}** group, attesting to ουπω νοειτε ουδε μνημονευετε τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων και ποσους κωφινους ελαβετε (5): XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30157 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30740
- →**B_{mat.16.9}** group, attesting to ουπω νοειτε ουδε μνημονευετε τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων (2): XI: 31279 XIV: 31574
- →**C_{mat.16.9}** group, attesting to ουπω νοειτε ουδε μνημονευεται τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων και ποσους κοφινους ελαβετε (2): XII: 30038 XIII: 31780
- →**D_{mat.16.9}** group, attesting to ουπω νοειτε ουτε μνημονευετε τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων και ποσους κοφινους ελαβετε (2): XIII: 31289 31451

Apparatus

1. ουπω] (96/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →B_{mat.16.9}
 →C_{mat.16.9} →D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038
 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30687 31194 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863
 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604
 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]πω: XVI: 30061
- ου: XIII: 30013
- ουπο: XI: 40387

2. νοειτε] (91/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →B_{mat.16.9}
 →C_{mat.16.9} →D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30124 30687 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30863 XIII: 30013 30184 30233
 30333 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- νοειται: IX: 31295 XIII: 30059 30579
- νοηται: XII: 30930 XIII: 30273
- νοητε: XII: 30828 XIII: 30792
- νοιτε: VI: 20043
- νωειτε: XV: 30735

3. ουδε] (96/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →B_{mat.16.9} →C_{mat.16.9}
 || V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30687 31194
 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061

- ουτε: →D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033

4. μνημονευετε] (86/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →B_{mat.16.9}
 →D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30687

31194 40387 XII: 30517 30828 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30333 30792 31604
XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- μνημονεβετε: XIII: 40950
- μνημονευετ—: XII: 30279
- μνημονευεται: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.9}}$ || V: 20032 IX: 31295 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31515
- μνημονευτε: XII: 30863
- μνηνοευετε: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033

5. τους] (97/100) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.9}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30687 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- οτε τους: V: 20005
- των: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

6. πεντε] (96/100) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.9}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30687 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- αρτους πεντε: XII: 30863
- ε: XIII: 30184 30233
- πεν[?]: X: 31421

7. αρτους] (95/100) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.9}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30687 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]τους: X: 31421
- αρ[?]ους: V: 20005

- αρτων: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

8. των] (96/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →B_{mat.16.9} →C_{mat.16.9}
 →D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30124 30687 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013
 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 XV: 30555 XVI:
 30061

- εις: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

9. πεντακισχιλιων] (88/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9}
 →B_{mat.16.9} →C_{mat.16.9} →D_{mat.16.9} || VI: 20043 X: 20033 31421
 XI: 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30184 30233
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31604 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- επτακισχιλιων: XI: 30687
- πεντακισχιλιων: XIII: 30059
- πεντακισχ[?]λιων: XII: 30930
- πεντακισχειλιων: V: 20032 IX: 20038
- πεντακισχηλιων: XIII: 31515
- πεντακισχιλειων: IX: 31295
- πεντασχιλιων: XI: 30124
- τοις: V: 20005
- τους: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

10. και] (90/100) →unanimous_{mat.16.9} →A_{mat.16.9} →C_{mat.16.9} →D_{mat.16.9}
 || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30687
 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579
 30792 31515 31604 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- πεντακισχιλαιοις και: V: 20005
- πεντακισχιλιους και: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- πο και: XI: 31194
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.16.9} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30233

11. ποσους] (92/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.9}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.9} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 XI:
 30124 30687 31194 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30273 30333
- πο[?]ς: X: 31421
- πωσους: XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.9} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30233

12. κοφινους] (83/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.9} || V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 31194
 XII: 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30184 30273 30333 31515 31604 40950
 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- κοφηνους: XII: 30517 XIII: 30792
- κωφινους: \rightarrow A_{mat.16.9} || XI: 30687 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30579
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.9} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30233

13. ελαβετε] (91/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.9}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.9} || VI: 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124
 30687 31194 XII: 30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
 30333 30792 31604 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- ελαβεται: V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30273 30579 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.9} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30233

Verse 16:10

Byz^{RP}: ουδε¹ τους² επτα³ αρτους⁴ των⁵ τετρακισχιλιων⁶
και⁷ ποσας⁸ σπυριδας⁹ ελαβετε¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30788 31579 XII: 30930 XIII: 30118 32726 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30022 ^c ? 30061 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουδε	IV
τους	IV
επτα	IV
αρτους	IV
των	IV
τετρακισχιλιων	IV
και	IV
ποσας	IV
σπυριδας	IV
ελαβετε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.10} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (65): VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30687 30700 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30191 30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30333 30544 30895 31047 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30740 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβετε (4): XI: 31279 40387 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31574
- →**B**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε τους ζ αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβετε (3): IV: 20001 XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- →**C**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε τους επτα των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβετε (3): XIV: 30222 30738 31661
- →**D**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε τους επτα αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας πυριδας ελαβετε (2): XI: 30230 XII: 30829
- →**E**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε τους επτα αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβεται (2): XIII: 30273 31515
- →**F**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε τους επτα αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σπυριδας ελα[?]τε (2): XI: 30174 XIII: 31289
- →**G**_{mat.16.10} **group**, attesting to ουδε των επτα αρτων εις τους τετρακισχιλιους και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβετε (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}}$ group, attesting to οὐδε τοὺς ἐπτα ἄρτους εἰς τοὺς τετρακισχιλίους καὶ ποσας σφυριδας ἐλάβετε (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 40950

Apparatus

1. οὐδε] (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- οτε: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}}$

2. τοὺς] (94/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31093 31675

- τοις: XVI: 30061
- των: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}}$

3. ἐπτα] (93/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061

- ζ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ XIV: 31093

4. ἄρτους] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:

31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604 32766 XIV:
31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- αρτων: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ VI: 20042

5. των] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX:
 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604 32766 XIV:
 31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- εις: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005

6. τετρακισχιλιων] (84/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ XIII: 30579 30792
 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061

- πεντακισχιλιων: XII: 40211 XIV: 31675
- τετακισχιλιων: XII: 30022
- τετρακησχιλιων: XIII: 30059
- τετρακισχειλιων: IV: 20003 V: 20032
- τετρακισχιλειων: IX: 31295
- τοις: V: 20005
- τους: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}}$

7. και] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20032 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604
 32766 XIV: 31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- τετρακεισχειλεις και: V: 20005
- τετρακισχειλιους και: VI: 20042
- τετρακισχιλιους και: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}}$

8. ποσας] (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295
XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 XIV: 31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- ποσους: XIII: 30792 31446
- πωσας: XIII: 31604 32766

9. σπυριδας] (93/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ V:
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 XIII: 30059 31446 31604 XIV: 31093
31675 XVI: 30061

- πυριδας: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ XIII: 32766
- σ[?]ριδας: XII: 40211
- σπειριδας: XIII: 30792
- σφυριδας: IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30579

10. ελαβετε] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20005 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31446
31604 32766 XIV: 31093 31675 XVI: 30061

- ελα[?]τε: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.10}}$
- ελαβεται: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.10}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XIII: 30579

Verse 16:11

Byz^{RP}: πω¹ς ου² νοειτε³ οτι⁴ ου⁵ περι⁶ αρτου⁷
ειπον⁸ υμιν⁹ προσεχειν¹⁰ απο¹¹ της¹² ζυμης¹³ των¹⁴
φαρισαιων¹⁵ και¹⁶ σαδδουκαιων¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	XII: 30279 31190 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31661 32786
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30022^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	9	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30079 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30579 ^{c?} 30892 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πως	IV
ου	IV
νοειτε	IV
οτι	IV
ου	IV
περι	IV
αρτου	V
ειπον	IV
υμιν	IV
προσεχειν	V
απο	V
της	IV
ζυμης	IV
των	IV
φαρισαιων	V
και	IV
σαδδουκαιων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.11}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (20): X: 30067 40770 XI: 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30895 31289 31451 31502 32676 XIV: 30035 30738 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 || Corr.: 30022^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.11}** group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (11): IX: 20017 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30687 30700 XII: 30157 31528 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30016 30222 XV: 30555
- →**B_{mat.16.11}** group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (7): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**C_{mat.16.11}** group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχειν αλλ απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (6): XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30863 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30842
- →**D_{mat.16.11}** group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχετε δε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (5): X: 31582 XII: 30001 XIII: 32680 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**E_{mat.16.11}** group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων υμιν ειπον προσεχειν προσεχετε δε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχειν προσεχετε δε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (3): XI: 30150 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (3): X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτου ειπον υμιν προσεχειν αλλα απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XIII: 30295 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχειν αλλα απο της ζυμης των σαδδουκαιων και φαρισαιων (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτου ειπον υμιν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XIV: 31043 31574
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτων ειπον υμιν προσεχετε δε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): IV: 20001 20003
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ group, attesting to πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτου ειπον υμιν προσεχειν αλλ απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XIII: 31047 XV: 30130

Apparatus

1. πως] (106/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ || V: 20005 20032
VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174
30230 31579 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII: 30004

30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780
40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ || IX: 20038 XI: 40387

2. ου] (108/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ || V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421
XI: 30174 30230 31579 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446
31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- ουν: XVI: 30061
- ουπω: IX: 30565 XI: 40387

3. νοειτε] (101/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ || V:
20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 30892 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579
40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
30233 30333 30544 31446 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079
30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- νοειται: V: 20032 IX: 31295 XIII: 30579
- νοητε: IX: 20038 XIII: 30273 30792
- νοιτε: VI: 20043
- νωειτε: XIII: 30059 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

4. οτι] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ || V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421
XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446
31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061
30423

- [?]: IX: 20041
- o[?]: XIII: 30333

5. ου] (107/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.11} →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
→C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11}
→H_{mat.16.11} →I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI:
30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780
40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30333
- [?] [?]υ: IX: 20041
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

6. περι] (111/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.11} →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
→C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11}
→H_{mat.16.11} →I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033
31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807
30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579
30792 31446 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954
XVI: 30061 30423

7. αρτου] (38/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.11} →H_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11}
→L_{mat.16.11} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 X: 20033 XI: 30174 30230
XII: 30022 30191 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 30079

- [?]: IX: 30892
- αρτον: IX: 20038 XII: 30163 30829 40211 XIII: 31515
- αρτους: XIII: 30004 30273
- αρτων: →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11} →C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11}
→E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11} →I_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} ||
IX: 20041 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30346 XIII:
30013 30059 30233 30333 30579 31446 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30954
XVI: 30061 30423
- αυτου: XIII: 31780

- του αρτου: XIII: 30792
- των αρτων: XII: 30807 XIII: 30544

8. ειπον] (104/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
→C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11} →H_{mat.16.11}
→I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V: 20005 20032
VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI:
30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30333 30544 30792 31515 31780 40950 XIV:
30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- ειπων: XIII: 30273
- ημων ειπων: XIII: 30579
- υμιν ειπον: →E_{mat.16.11} || XIII: 31446

9. υμιν] (99/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
→C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11} →H_{mat.16.11}
→I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V: 20032 VI:
20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 31579
40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30273 30333 30544 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079
30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: V: 20005
- [?]μιν: XI: 30230
- ειμιν: XIII: 30013
- ημην: XIII: 31780
- ημιν: XIII: 30233
- υ[?]: IX: 20041
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E_{mat.16.11} || XIII: 30579 31446

10. προσεχειν] (76/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →C_{mat.16.11}
→E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →H_{mat.16.11} →I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11}
|| V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579 40387
XII: 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 31446
31515 31780 XIV: 31342 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]χειν: IX: 20041

- ου προσεχειν: XIV: 30740
- προσε[?]ειν: IX: 30565
- προσεχ—: IX: 30892
- προσεχεται: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30174 XII: 30022
30163 30191 XIII: 30004 30013 30792 40950 XIV: 31093 XV: 30079

11. απο] (50/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30230
31579 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 31515 31780 XVI: 30061 30423

- αλλ απο: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ XI: 40387 XII: 30807 30829
XIII: 30233 31446 XIV: 30740
- αλλα απο: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ XII: 40211 XV: 30954
- αλλα προσεχειν απο: XI: 30174
- αλλα του προσεχειν απο: XII: 30191
- δε απο: XIII: 30579
- προσεχειν απο: X: 20033 XII: 30022 XIII: 30004 40950 XIV: 31093
- προσεχετε απο: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ XII: 30346 XIII:
30013 30792 XV: 30079
- προσεχετε δε απο: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XII: 30163 XIII: 30544 XIV:
31342

12. της] (111/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033
31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807
30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579
30792 31446 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954
XVI: 30061 30423

13. ζυμης] (110/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}} \parallel$ V:

20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30346 30807
 30829 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792
 31446 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI:
 30061 30423

- ζημης: XII: 40211

14. των] (107/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
 →C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11}
 →H_{mat.16.11} →I_{mat.16.11} →J_{mat.16.11} →K_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- δε των: X: 20033
- τ[?]: IX: 20041
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 XIII: 31780

15. φαρισαιων] (94/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
 →C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11}
 →H_{mat.16.11} →L_{mat.16.11} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX:
 30565 30892 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 40387 XII: 30163 30191
 30346 30807 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30792 31446 31515 40950 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]σ[?]ων: IX: 20041
- σαδδουκαιων: →I_{mat.16.11} || XIII: 30233 XIV: 31093
- σαδουκαιων: XIV: 30740
- φαρεισαιων: →K_{mat.16.11}
- φαρισαιον: XI: 31579
- φαρισεων: IX: 20038 X: 20033
- φαρισσαιων: →J_{mat.16.11} || XIV: 31342 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 XIII: 31780

16. και] (109/111) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.11} →B_{mat.16.11}
 →C_{mat.16.11} →D_{mat.16.11} →E_{mat.16.11} →F_{mat.16.11} →G_{mat.16.11}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ \parallel v:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792
 31446 31515 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30061
 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 XIII: 31780

17. $\sigma\alpha\delta\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa\alpha\iota\omega\nu]$ (96/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.11}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ \parallel
 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30807 30829 XIII: 30004
 30013 30059 30273 30544 30579 31446 31515 XIV: 31342 XV: 30079 30954
 XVI: 30061

- $\sigma\alpha\delta\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa[?]\omega\nu$: XIII: 40950
- $\sigma\alpha\delta\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa\alpha[?]$: IX: 20041
- $\sigma\alpha\delta\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa\epsilon\omega\nu$: V: 20032
- $\sigma\alpha\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa\alpha\iota\omega\nu$: X: 20033 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333 30792 XVI: 30423
- $\varphi\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\alpha\iota\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.11}}$ \parallel XIII: 30233 XIV: 30740 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022 XIII: 31780

Verse 16:12

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ συνηκαν² οτι³ ουκ⁴ ειπεν⁵ προσεχειν⁶
απο⁷ της⁸ ζυμης⁹ του¹⁰ αρτου¹¹ αλλα¹² απο¹³ της¹⁴
διδαχης¹⁵ των¹⁶ φαρισαιων¹⁷ και¹⁸ σαδδουκαιων¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	VI: 20043 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30022 30157 30829 31455 XIV: 31574 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	11	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20017 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30001 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 31295 ^{c?} 31515 ^{c?} 32726 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (109) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
συνηκαν	IV
οτι	IV
ουκ	IV
ειπεν	IV
προσεχειν	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
ζυμης	IV
του	V
αρτου	V
αλλα	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
διδαχης	IV
των	IV
φαρισαιων	V
και	IV
σαδδουκαιων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.12} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (14): VI: 20042 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30174 31192 32586 XII: 30346 30543 30826 XIII: 30544 32766 40950
- →**A**_{mat.16.12} **group**, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπε προσεχειν απο της ζυμης του αρτου αλλα απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (18): XI: 30687 XII: 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 31689 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 31534 XV: 30205 30555 30723 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.16.12} **group**, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπε προσεχειν απο της ζυμης του αρτου αλλ απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (12): XI: 31194 XII: 30191 30807 30983 XIII: 30895 31289 31451 32676 XIV: 30738 30842 31661 XV: 30130
- →**C**_{mat.16.12} **group**, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπεν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης του αρτου αλλ απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (6): XI: 30700 XII: 30038 30163 30930 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30222
- →**D**_{mat.16.12} **group**, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπε προσεχειν απο της ζυμης των αρτων αλλ απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (4): IX: 30892 XIII: 31446 XVI: 30372 32737

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ group, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπεν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης αλλα απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (3): V: 20005 IX: 30565 XI: 30788
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ group, attesting to τότε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπεν προσεχεται απο της ζυμης του αρτου αλλ απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων (2): XIII: 30004 30273

Apparatus

1. τότε] (93/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 31582 XI: 30124
 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233
 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31093
 32786 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- και τότε: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954
- τ[?]ε: IX: 20041
- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 31780

2. συνηκαν] (95/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30333
 30579 31047 31502 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31675 32786 XV:
 30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- συνηκαν: XI: 30230 XII: 30828 XIII: 31515
- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 31780

3. οτι] (97/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230

31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30233 30333
30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31675 32786
XV: 30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- οοτλ: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

4. ουκ] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} →F_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211
XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740
31043 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

5. ειπεν] (52/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →C_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12}
→F_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033
31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII:
30013 30233 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 31043 31675 XV:
30735

- ειπ[?]: IX: 20041
- ειπε: →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} || X: 31421 XII: 30517
30863 40211 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30079 30954
XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

6. προσεχειν] (88/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 31579
XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 31515 31604
32680 XIV: 30740 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]ροσεχειν: IX: 20041
- [?]χειν: XIII: 30333
- αυτοις περι: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- αυτοις προσεχειν: XI: 40773 XIII: 31047 31502

- προσεχεται: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

7. $\alpha\pi\omicron]$ (96/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
 XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211
 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740
 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

8. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (91/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124
 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30333
 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30079
 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517 XIII:
 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30735

9. $\zeta\upsilon\mu\eta\varsigma]$ (90/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30230 31579
 40773 XII: 30279 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30579 31047 31502
 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- $\zeta\upsilon\mu\iota\varsigma$: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517 XIII:
 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30735

10. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (71/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 20033 31421
 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 31047
 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\text{—}$: IX: 20017

- των: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 31295 X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517 40211 XIV: 31093 31675 XV: 30954
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 30124 40773 XIII: 30579 31502 31515 31780 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
11. αρτου] (73/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.12} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20017 20041 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 31047 31515 31604 32680 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423
- αρτον: XII: 30001
 - αρτων: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 X: 31424 31582 XII: 30517 40211 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954
 - φαρεισαιων: IV: 20001
 - φαρισαιων: XIV: 31093
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 31295 XI: 30124 40773 XIII: 30579 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
12. αλλα] (51/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.12} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 20033 31582 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 31515 31604 XIV: 32786
- [?] [?]: X: 31421
 - [?] αλλα: IX: 31295
 - αλλ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XI: 30124 30230 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 31047 32680 XIV: 30740 31675 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423
 - αρτου αλλα: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
 - και σαδδουκαιων αλλα: IV: 20001
 - και σαδδουκαιων του αρτου αλλα: XIV: 31093
 - του αρτου αλλα: XI: 40773 XIII: 31502 31780
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579
13. απο] (95/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.12} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:

30013 30233 30333 31047 31502 31515 31604 31780 32680 XIV: 30740
31093 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- περι: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 30579

14. τῆς] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} →F_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211
XIII: 30013 30233 30333 31047 31502 31515 31604 31780 32680 XIV: 30740
31043 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

15. διδασκαλίας] (95/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} →F_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30230 31579
40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30333
31047 31502 31515 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31675 32786 XV:
30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- διδασκαλείας: X: 31424
- διδασκαλίας: IV: 20001 XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

16. τῶν] (97/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} →F_{mat.16.12} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30863 40211
XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 31780 32680 XIV:
31043 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- αὐτῶν: XIV: 30740 31093

17. φαρισαίων] (85/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.12} →A_{mat.16.12} →B_{mat.16.12}
→C_{mat.16.12} →D_{mat.16.12} →E_{mat.16.12} →F_{mat.16.12} || V: 20032 IX: 20017
20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 40773 XII:

30001 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604
31780 32680 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: IX: 20038
- σαδδουκαιων: IV: 20003 XIII: 30233 XIV: 32786
- φαρεισαιων: IV: 20001
- φαρισαιον: XI: 31579
- φαρισσαιων: XIV: 31043 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30740
31093 XV: 30735

18. **και]** (92/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.12}} A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
 XI: 30124 30230 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30233
 30333 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 31780 32680 XIV: 31675 32786 XV:
 30079 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30740
31043 31093 XV: 30735

19. **σαδδουκαιων]** (81/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.12}} A_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20017
 20038 31295 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30001 30517
 30828 XIII: 30579 31047 31502 31515 31604 31780 XIV: 31675 XV: 30079
 30954

- σαδδ[?]καιων: IX: 20041
- σαδδουκειων: V: 20032 XI: 40773
- σαδδουκαιων: X: 20033 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- των σαδδουκαιων: XIII: 32680
- φαρεισαιων: IV: 20003
- φαρισαιων: XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 XIV: 32786 XV:
30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 31043 31093

Verse 16:13

Byz^{RP}: ἐλθων¹ δε² ο³ ιησους⁴ εις⁵ τα⁶ μερη⁷ καισαρειας⁸
της⁹ φιλιππου¹⁰ ηρωτα¹¹ τους¹² μαθητας¹³ αυτου¹⁴
λεγων¹⁵ τινα¹⁶ με¹⁷ λεγουσιν¹⁸ οι¹⁹ ανθρωποι²⁰
ειναι²¹ τον²² υιον²³ του²⁴ ανθρωπου²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IX: 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 31528 XIII: 30579 30895 32676
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31582 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	6	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20017 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30348 ^{c?} 30792 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ελθων	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
εις	IV
τα	IV
μερη	IV
καισαρειας	IV
της	IV
φιλιππου	IV
ηρωτα	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγων	IV
τινα	IV
με	VI
λεγουσιν	IV
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
ειναι	IV
τον	IV
υιον	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.13} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (45): IX: 20041 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30687 30788 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30543 30807 30826 30828 30930 31190 XIII: 30013 30233 30544 31047 31451 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30035 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.16.13} **group**, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη καισαριας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (9): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 31295 X: 20033 XII: 30983 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30222 31675 XV: 31823
- →**B**_{mat.16.13} **group**, attesting to εξελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη καισαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (4): XI: 31194 XIII: 31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555
- →**C**_{mat.16.13} **group**, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους τα μερη καισαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (3): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205
- →**D**_{mat.16.13} **group**, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη καισαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν ειναι οι ανθρωποι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (2): XII: 30001 || Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**E**_{mat.16.13} **group**, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη καισαριας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 31515

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ group, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερει καισαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ group, attesting to ελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη κεσαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (2): XI: 31579 XIII: 32726
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ group, attesting to εξελθων δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη κεσαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου (2): XII: 31455 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. ελθων] (93/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30022 30517 30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
 - εξελθων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || V: 20032 XII: 30346 XVI: 30061
 - και ελθων: X: 31424
 - τω καιρω: IX: 40844 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40547
2. δε] (102/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30022

30346 30517 30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289
31446 32766 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\omega$: IX: 40844 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

3. ο] (101/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30346 30517
30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 XIV:
31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]: XII: 30022
- [?] [?]: VIII: 20281
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$ ο: XI: 40060
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu$ ο: IX: 40844 X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40547

4. ιησους] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387
40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
30061 30372 32737

- [?] [?]: VIII: 20281
- $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\omicron\varsigma$ ημων ιησους: IX: 40844

5. εις] (104/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424
31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163
30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 31289
31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- ο χριστος εις: IX: 40844
- της: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || VIII: 20281 XV: 32886

6. τα] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30273 30295 30333 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
30061 30372 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30792

7. μερη] (102/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424
31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30022 30346 30517
40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 XIV: 31661
XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]ι: IX: 20017
- μ[?]ρη: IX: 30892
- μερει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30004 40547
- μερι: XI: 40387

8. καισαρειας] (75/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30892 40844 X: 31424
31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30022 30517 XIII: 30333 30792 31289
31446 40547 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- και[?]ας: X: 31421
- καισα[?]: VIII: 20281
- καισαριας: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661
XV: 32886
- καισαρειας: XIII: 30004 30273

- κεςαρειας: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || XII: 40211 XIII: 32766
- κεςαριας: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || V: 20032 XI: 31279 XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

9. της] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060
 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30273 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
 30061 30372 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

10. φιλιππου] (104/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX:
 20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700 40773
 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30792
 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- φ[?]λιππου: XIII: 31289
- φηληππου: XI: 40060
- φηλιππου: XI: 40387 XIII: 30059
- φιλιππου: XI: 30348 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

11. ηρωτα] (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.13}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40387
 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372
 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- ηρωτησε: XVI: 30061
- και: XIII: 30295
- και εν τη οδω ηρωτα: XI: 40060

12. τους] (111/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX:
20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700
31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII:
30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV:
31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

13. μαθητας] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 40844 X: 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387
40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
30061 30372 32737

- μαθ[?]: X: 31421
- μαθητ[?]: VIII: 20281

14. αυτου] (107/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30892
40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387
40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XVI: 30372 32737

15. λεγων] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}

→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX:
20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700
31279 40060 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- λεγον: XI: 40387

16. **τινα]** (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061
30372 32737

- [?]να: VIII: 20281
- αυτοις τινα: XIV: 31661

17. **με]** (98/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13} →H_{mat.16.13} ||
IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30348 31279 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30295 30333 30792 31289 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737

- μαι: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XIII: 31446 32766 XVI: 30372

18. **λεγουσιν]** (104/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844
X: 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30022 30163
30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792
31289 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]γουσιν: VIII: 20281

- λεγου[?]: X: 31421
- λεγουσην: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 31446

19. οι] (103/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} \parallel
 IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424
 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346
 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31289 40547 XIV:
 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ειναι οι: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \parallel X: 31582
- με οι: V: 20005 20032 XIII: 31446 32766

20. ανθρωποι] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 30892
 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060 40387
 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
 30061 30372 32737

- ανθ[?]: VIII: 20281
- ανθρωποι: IX: 20038

21. ειναι] (102/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.13} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.13} \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424
 40770 XI: 30348 31279 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211
 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 32766 40547 XIV: 31661
 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- ειναι λεγουσιν: IV: 20001
- ιναι: XI: 40060 40387
- λεγουσιν ειναι: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.13} \parallel X: 31582

22. τον] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017
20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

23. υιον] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX:
20017 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700
31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- υιν: XII: 30517

24. του] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281

25. ανθρωπου] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.16.13} →A_{mat.16.13} →B_{mat.16.13}
→C_{mat.16.13} →D_{mat.16.13} →E_{mat.16.13} →F_{mat.16.13} →G_{mat.16.13}
→H_{mat.16.13} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
30892 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31279 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281

Verse 16:14

Byz^{RP}: οἱ¹ δε² εἶπον³ οἱ⁴ μεν⁵ ἰωαννην⁶ τον⁷ βαπτιστην⁸
 αλλοι⁹ δε¹⁰ ηλιν¹¹ ετεροι¹² δε¹³ ιερεμιν¹⁴ η¹⁵ ενα¹⁶
 των¹⁷ προφητων¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 XII: 30191 XIII: 30059 31502 XV: 30130 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20041 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30930 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	IV
δε	IV
ειπον	IV
οι	IV
μεν	IV
ιωαννην	V
τον	IV
βαπτιστην	IV
αλλοι	IV
δε	IV
ηλιαν	IV
ετεροι	IV
δε	IV
ιερεμιαν	IV
η	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ενα	IV
των	IV
προφητων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.14} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 31295 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30348 30687 30700 30788 31192 31194 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30543 30826 30829 30863 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30579 30895 31047 31289 31446 31689 32676 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 31043 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30079 30555 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.16.14} **group**, attesting to οι δε ειπον οι μεν ιω τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν ετεροι δε ιερειαν η ενα των προφητων (14): XI: 31279

XII: 30038 30807 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30792 31451 31604 XIV: 30016 31534 32786 XV: 30735

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ group, attesting to οι δε ειπον οι μεν ιωαννην τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν ετεροι δε ιερεμιαν η ενα τον προφητων (2): XII: 30828 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ group, attesting to οι δε ειπον ιωαννην τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν ετεροι δε ιερεμιαν η ενα των προφητων (2): V: 20032 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ group, attesting to οι δε ειπον οι μεν ιω τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν ετεροι δε ιερεμιαν η ενα των προφητων (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 31515

Apparatus

1. οι] (107/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372
 - [?]ι: XIV: 30740
 - ει: XIV: 30738
2. δε] (109/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372
3. ειπον] (101/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30295

30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI:
30372

- [?]ν: X: 32193
- ε[?]ον: IX: 40563
- ειπαν: IV: 20003 IX: 20041
- ειπεν: XVI: 30061
- ειπων: XIII: 30273
- ηπον: X: 42211
- λεγουσιν: X: 31424

4. οι] (98/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X:
32193 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?] οι: X: 40770
- [?]ι: XII: 30279
- αυτω οι: X: 31424 XIV: 31675
- αυτωι οι: XII: 30517
- η: XI: 40060 XII: 30163
- ο: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.14} || v: 20005

5. μεν] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193
40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233
30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV:
30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.14} || v: 20005

6. ιωαννην] (84/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14} →C_{mat.16.14} ||
V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI:
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30544 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 31675 XVI: 30061 30372

- ηλιαν αλλοι δε ιωαννην: XIII: 31780
- ιαννην: XV: 30723
- ιω: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ XI: 40060 XIII: 30273 30295 30333
XIV: 30842
- ιωαννην: IV: 20001 20003

7. τον] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041
 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346
 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- τ[?]: IX: 40563
- το[?]: VIII: 20281

8. βαπτιστην] (101/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20041 X: 31424
 32193 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]απτιστη[?]: IX: 40563
- [?]στην: VIII: 20281
- βαπτηστην: XI: 40060 40387
- βαπτηστιν: IX: 20038 X: 42211
- βαπτιστη[?]: X: 40770
- βαπτιστιν: XIII: 32766

9. αλλοι] (102/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038
 20041 X: 31424 32193 40770 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30517 XIII:
 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 32766 XIV: 30738 30842 31675 XV: 30723
 XVI: 30061

- [?]λλοι: IX: 40563
- αλλη: XII: 30346
- αλλου: X: 42211
- οι: IV: 20003 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

10. δε] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→C_{mat.16.14} →D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 31780

11. ηλιαν] (103/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→C_{mat.16.14} →D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31424 32193
40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233
30273 30295 30333 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI:
30061 30372

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- ηλειαν: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- ηλι[?]ν: IX: 40563
- ιερειαν: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

12. ετεροι] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→C_{mat.16.14} →D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
20038 20041 X: 31424 32193 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346
30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]τεροι: IX: 40563
- ετ[?]ροι: X: 40770
- ετερου: X: 42211

13. δε] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→C_{mat.16.14} →D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 31780 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 30544

14. $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\mu\iota\alpha\nu]$ (100/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.14}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.14} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31424 32193 42211
 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 31780 32766
 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- $\eta\rho\epsilon\mu\iota\alpha\nu$: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.14}
- $\eta\lambda\iota\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30544
- $\epsilon\rho\epsilon$ [?]: VIII: 20281 IX: 40563
- $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\mu\eta\alpha\nu$: XI: 40060 40387
- $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\mu\iota$ [?]: X: 40770
- $\iota\eta\rho\epsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$: V: 20005

15. $\eta]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.14}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.14} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163
 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738
 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]: IX: 40563 XIII: 30295

16. $\epsilon\nu\alpha]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.14}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.14} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
 20038 20041 X: 31424 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 30279
 30346 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738
 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?] ν [?]: IX: 40563
- $\epsilon\nu\nu\alpha$: XI: 40387

17. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.14} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.14}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.14} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041
 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346
 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
 30842 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- $\tau\omicron\nu$: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.14} \parallel X: 42211

18. προφητων] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.16.14} →A_{mat.16.14} →B_{mat.16.14}
→C_{mat.16.14} →D_{mat.16.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041
40563 X: 31424 32193 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517
XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30544 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31675
XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372

- προ[?]: VIII: 20281
- προ[?]των: X: 40770
- προφη[?]: XIII: 30333

Verse 16:15

Byz^{RP}: λεγει¹ αυτοις² υμεις³ δε⁴ τινα⁵ με⁶ λεγετε⁷
εινα⁸ι

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	IX: 31295 XIII: 31515 40547 XIV: 30016
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	1	Corr.: 20041 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγει	IV
αυτοις	IV
υμεις	IV
δε	IV
τινα	IV
με	IV
λεγετε	IV
ειναι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 99 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.15} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (74): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30687 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31047 31446 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.16.15} group, attesting to λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους υμεις δε τινα με λεγετε ειναι (13): XI: 30348 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 31093 XV: 30079 30130 30555 XVI: 30061
- \rightarrow B_{mat.16.15} group, attesting to λεγει αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγεται ειναι (7): V: 20005 20032 XI: 30230 XIII: 30273 30579 30895 31780
- \rightarrow C_{mat.16.15} group, attesting to λεγει δε αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγετε ειναι (3): IX: 20017 X: 31582 XII: 30001
- \rightarrow D_{mat.16.15} group, attesting to λεγει αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγεται ιναι (2): XI: 40060 XII: 30930

Apparatus

- λεγει] (100/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.15}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.15} || IX: 40563
 - [?]εγει: XIV: 30740
 - λ[?]ει: XIV: 30842

- λεγοι: XII: 30828
- ο: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 32766

2. αυτοις] (100/115) →unanimous_{mat.16.15} →A_{mat.16.15} →B_{mat.16.15}
→D_{mat.16.15} || IX: 40563 XII: 30828 XIV: 30740 30842

- δε αυτοις: →C_{mat.16.15}
- δε λεγει αυτοις: XII: 30863
- λεγει αυτ[?]: X: 40770
- λεγει αυτοις: VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 31289 31604 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

3. υμεις] (99/115) →unanimous_{mat.16.15} →B_{mat.16.15} →C_{mat.16.15}
→D_{mat.16.15} || IX: 20041 40563 X: 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 30842

- ο ιησους υμει[?]: X: 31421
- ο ιησους υμεις: →A_{mat.16.15} || XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

4. δε] (112/115) →unanimous_{mat.16.15} →A_{mat.16.15} →B_{mat.16.15}
→C_{mat.16.15} →D_{mat.16.15} || IX: 20041 40563 X: 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 32766 XIV: 30740

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] δε: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

5. τινα] (112/115) →unanimous_{mat.16.15} →A_{mat.16.15} →B_{mat.16.15}
→C_{mat.16.15} →D_{mat.16.15} || VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 40563 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30333 31604 32766

- τ[?]να: XIII: 31289
- τιν[?]: XIV: 30740 30842

6. $\mu\epsilon]$ (113/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.15}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.15} \parallel VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 40563 X: 31421
 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30333 31289 32766 XIV:
 30740 30842

- $\mu\alpha\iota$: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

7. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$ (100/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.15} \parallel
 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 XIV:
 30740 30842

- $[?]\iota$: IX: 20041
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma[?]$: VIII: 20281
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.15} \parallel IX: 40563 X: 40770 XIII:
 32766
- $\lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: X: 42211

8. $\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota]$ (110/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.15}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.15} \parallel VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 X: 31421 40770 XII: 30828 30863
 40211 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 32766 XIV: 30740 30842

- $[?]\nu\epsilon$: XI: 40387
- $\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha[?]$: IX: 40563
- $\iota\nu\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow D_{mat.16.15} \parallel X: 42211

Verse 16:16

Byz^{RP}: αποκριθεις¹ δε² σιμων³ πετρος⁴ ειπεν⁵ συ⁶ ει⁷
ο⁸ χριστος⁹ ο¹⁰ υιος¹¹ του¹² θεου¹³ του¹⁴ ζωντος¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IV: 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 X: 40770 XI: 30150 XII: 31190 XIII: 30295 31689
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 32193^c? 32766^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	3	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30079 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αποκριθεις	IV
δε	IV
σιμων	IV
πετρος	IV
ειπεν	IV
συ	IV
ει	IV
ο	IV
χριστος	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
του	IV
ζωντος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 98 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.16}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (46): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30346 30543 30826 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 31342
- →**A_{mat.16.16}** group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε σιμων πετρος ειπε συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος (43): XI: 31194 XII: 30157 30191 30807 30863 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31534 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.16.16}** group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος (4): X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 30222 31675
- →**C_{mat.16.16}** group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε σιμων πετρος ειπεν συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος (3): XI: 31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε σιμων πετρος ειπεν ειπε συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος (2): Corr.: 32193^c? 32766^c?

Apparatus

1. αποκριθεις] (112/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI:
 30687 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- αποκριθης: XI: 40060
- αποκριθης: XI: 40387

2. δε] (112/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211
 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

3. σιμων] (104/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.16}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 40387 XIII: 30579 40547
 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]μων: X: 31421
- ο: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.16}}$
- ο σιμων: XIII: 31047
- σ[?]ων: XI: 30687
- σημων: X: 42211
- σιμον: XI: 40060
- συμων: XIII: 31515

4. $\pi\epsilon\tau\rho\varsigma]$ (114/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061
5. $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu]$ (65/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.16}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XIII:
 30579 31515 40547 XV: 30735
- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\nu$: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel XI: 30687 XIII: 31047 XV:
 30079 30555 XVI: 30061
6. $\sigma\upsilon]$ (62/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel IX:
 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31515 XV: 30735
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$ $\sigma\upsilon$: V: 20005
 - $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon$ $\sigma\upsilon$: $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel XIII: 31047 XV: 30079 30555
 XVI: 30061
 - $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon[?]$ $\sigma\upsilon$: XI: 30687
 - $\sigma[?] [?]$: XIII: 40547
7. $\epsilon\iota]$ (113/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421
 42211 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 XV: 30079 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061
- $[?]$: XIII: 40547
8. $\omicron]$ (113/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.16}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.16}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421
 42211 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 XV: 30079 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40547

9. $\chi\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (114/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061
10. $\omicron]$ (114/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421
 42211 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079
 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
11. $\upsilon\omicron\varsigma]$ (113/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30687 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079 30555
 30735
- $\upsilon\omicron$: XVI: 30061
12. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (111/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30687
 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
- $\tau\omicron$ [?]: X: 31421
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XV: 30079
13. $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon]$ (111/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30687
 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
- [?]: X: 31421
 - [?] $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon$: IX: 40844
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
14. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (110/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.16} \parallel IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30687
 40060 40387 XIII: 30579 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079
- $\tau\omicron$: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

15. ζωντος] (109/114) →unanimous_{mat.16.16} →A_{mat.16.16} →B_{mat.16.16}
→D_{mat.16.16} || IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30687 40060 40387
XIII: 31047 31515 40547 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- ζωντος: →C_{mat.16.16}
- ζωντως: XIII: 30579
- σωζωντος: V: 20005

Verse 16:17

Byz^{RP}: και¹ αποκριθεις² ο³ ιησους⁴ ειπεν⁵ αυτω⁶
μακαριος⁷ ει⁸ σιμων⁹ βαριωνα¹⁰ οτι¹¹ σαρξ¹² και¹³
αιμα¹⁴ ουκ¹⁵ απεκαλυψεν¹⁶ σοι¹⁷ αλλ¹⁸ ο¹⁹ πατηρ²⁰
μου²¹ ο²² εν²³ τοις²⁴ ουρανοις²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: 20043 IX: 40844 X: 31582 XI: 32586 XII: 30038 30826 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30222 XV: 30555 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30348^c? 31579^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	12	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 31192 ^c ? 31342 ^c ? 31451 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 31823 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32726 ^c ? 40547 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
αποκριθεις	IV
ο	V
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτω	IV
μακαριος	IV
ει	IV
σιμων	IV
βαριωνα	IV
οτι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σαρξ	IV
και	IV
αιμα	IV
ουκ	IV
απεκαλυψεν	IV
σοι	IV
αλλ	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
μου	IV
ο	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 68 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.17} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (16): V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 20033 30067 32193 40770 XII: 30163 30279 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 31047 32680 32766 XIV: 30016
- →**A**_{mat.16.17} **group**, attesting to και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψε σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (27): IX: 30892 XI: 30150 30230 30687 31194 40773 XII: 30191 30807 30930 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30895 31289 31502 32676 XIV: 30035 30738 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30348^c?
- →**B**_{mat.16.17} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψε σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (7): XII: 30157 XIII: 30333 31446 31689 XVI: 30372 30423 32737
- →**C**_{mat.16.17} **group**, attesting to και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπε μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψε σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (3): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**D**_{mat.16.17} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο ουρανιος (3): XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013
- →**E**_{mat.16.17} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (3): X: 31424 XIV: 31675 XV: 30079

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ group, attesting to και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει συ σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψε σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (3): XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (2): IX: 31295 || Corr.: 31579^c?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτωι μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο ουρανιος (2): XI: 30124 30788
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ group, attesting to και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτωι μακαριος ει σιμων βαριωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις (2): X: 31110 XI: 30174

Apparatus

1. και] (77/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ || IX: 20017 20041 30565 XI: 30348 30700
31192 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792
31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061
 - αι: XI: 31279
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30509 30517 30983
XIII: 30579 40547 XV: 31823
2. αποκριθεις] (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579

XII: 30001 30022 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792
31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735
31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ς: VIII: 20281
- αποκριθης: XI: 40060
- αποκρι[?]εις: XIII: 30295
- αποκρι[?]ς: XIII: 40547
- αποκριθης: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30509

3. ο] (81/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348
30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30829 30863 31455 XIII:
30273 30295 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 31342 31574 31661 XV:
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- δε ο: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30001
30517 30983 XIII: 30579 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30509 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740

4. ιησους] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279
31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII:
30273 30295 30579 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 31342
31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30509 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740

5. ειπεν] (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 20041
30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30295

30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342
31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]_{εν}: XIV: 31574
- ε_ι[?]: VIII: 20281
- ε_ιπε: →C_{mat.16.17}
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

6. α_υτ_ω] (93/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387
XII: 30509 30829 30983 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604
31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI:
30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?] α_υτ_ω: X: 31421
- α_υτ_ωι: →H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30001
30022 30517 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.17} || V: 20005 XII: 30863

7. μα_κα_ρι_ος] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579
40060 40387 XII: 30001 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273
30295 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342
31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]α_κα_ρι_ος: XII: 30022
- μα_κα_ρι_ως: IX: 20038
- μα_κρι_ος: XIII: 31451

8. ε_ι] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017

20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387
 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30295
 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342
 31574 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 42211 XI: 30348 XV: 30735

9. σιμων] (102/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
 →C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17} →H_{mat.16.17}
 →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 20041
 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30295
 30579 30792 31451 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- σιμον: X: 42211
- συ σιμων: →F_{mat.16.17} || XIII: 31515 XV: 30735
- συμων: XIV: 31661

10. βαριωνα] (101/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
 →C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
 →H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792
 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]αριωνα [?]: VIII: 20281
- βαρειωνα: XIII: 30579
- βαριωνα: XIV: 30740
- βαριωνᾱ: IX: 20017
- βὰρ [?]νᾱ: XIII: 40547
- βὰρ ἰωνᾱ: IX: 20041 XII: 30001
- ἰωννα βαριωνα: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

11. οτι] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038
20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 31451 31515 31604 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV:
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281 X: 31421
- ο: XIII: 30295 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

12. σαρξ] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31279 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273
30579 30792 31451 31515 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31574 31661 XV:
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XIII: 31604
- σαρ: XI: 31192 XIV: 31342
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

13. και] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
20038 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273
30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342
31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- και και: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30295

14. αμα] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 31574
 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\iota$: IX: 20017
- $\epsilon\mu\alpha$: X: 42211 XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

15. ουκ] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455
 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740
 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

16. απεκαλυψεν] (45/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20017 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 XIII:
 30579 31515 31780 40547 XIV: 31342

- $\alpha[?]\epsilon\nu$: VIII: 20281
- απεκαλιψεν: IX: 20038
- απεκαλυψαι: XII: 30863 XIII: 31451 XV: 31823
- απεκαλυψε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$
 XI: 30348 31192 31279 XII: 30022 30509 30517 30829 30983 31455
 XIII: 30792 31604 XIV: 30740 31574 31661 XV: 30735
- απεκαλυψε[?]: XI: 30700
- απεκαλυψο: XIII: 32726
- απεκαπεκαλυψεν: XIII: 30273
- η : XVI: 30061
- λυψε: XIII: 30295

17. σοι] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII:
30273 30295 30792 31451 31515 31604 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31342
31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- μοι: XI: 40060
- σου: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

18. αλλ] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273
30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740
31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- αλλα: IV: 20001
- σε αλλ: XI: 40060

19. ο] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279
31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455
XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV:
30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

20. πατηρ] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
→C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}

→H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 20038 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30273
 30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740
 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?] [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?] πατηρ: X: 31421

21. μου] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
 →C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
 →H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579
 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII:
 30273 30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV:
 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

22. ο] (110/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
 →C_{mat.16.17} →D_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17}
 →H_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 30983 31455
 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 40547 XIV:
 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

23. εν] (100/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.17} →A_{mat.16.17} →B_{mat.16.17}
 →C_{mat.16.17} →E_{mat.16.17} →F_{mat.16.17} →G_{mat.16.17} →I_{mat.16.17} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI:
 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780
 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- ορανιος: VIII: 20281
- ουνιος: XIII: 30579

- ουρανιος: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 XII: 30983 XIII: 40547

24. τοις] (98/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 XI: 31579 XII: 30983 XIII: 30579 40547

25. ουρανοις] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30517 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31451 31515 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- ουρανους: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.17}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.17}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 XII: 30983 XIII: 30579 40547

Verse 16:18

Byz^{RP}: καγω¹ δε² σοι³ λεγω⁴ οτι⁵ συ⁶ ει⁷ πετρος⁸
 και⁹ επι¹⁰ ταυτη¹¹ τη¹² πετρα¹³ οικοδομησω¹⁴
 μου¹⁵ την¹⁶ εκκλησιαν¹⁷ και¹⁸ πυλαι¹⁹ αδου²⁰ ου²¹
 κατισχυουσιν²² αυτης²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30687 30700 31279 XII: 30157 XIII: 30792 31289 31446 31604 XIV: 31342 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32766^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	3	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 40547 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καγω	IV
δε	IV
σοι	IV
λεγω	IV
οτι	IV
συ	IV
ει	IV
πετρος	IV
και	IV
επι	IV
ταυτη	IV
τη	IV
πετρα	IV
οικοδομησω	IV
μου	IV
την	IV
εκκλησιαν	IV
και	IV
πυλαι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αδου	IV
ου	IV
κατισχυσουσιν	IV
αυτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.18} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (63): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 30892 31295 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30788 31194 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30509 30543 30807 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30295 30544 30895 31047 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30222 30738 31043 31093 31534 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ group, attesting to καγω δε σοι λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτη τη πετραι οικοδομησω μου την εκκλησιαν και πυλαι αδου ου κατισχυσουσιν αυτης (4): X: 31110 XI: 30124 XII: 30826 31455
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ group, attesting to καγω δε σοι λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτη τη πετρα οικοδομησω μου την εκκλησιαν και πυλαι αδου ου κατησχυσουσιν αυτης (3): XI: 40773 XII: 30346 30829
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ group, attesting to καγω δε σοι λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτην την πετραν οικοδομησω την εκκλησιαν μου και πυλαι αδου ου κατισχυσουσιν αυτης (3): V: 20005 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ group, attesting to καγω δε σοι λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτη τη πετραι οικοδομησω μου την εκκλησιαν και πυλαι αιδου ου κατισχυσουσιν αυτης (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ group, attesting to καγω δε συ λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτη τη πετρα οικοδομησω μου την εκκλησιαν και πυλαι αδου ου κατισχυσουσιν αυτης (2): IX: 40563 || Corr.: 32766^c?

Apparatus

1. καγω] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ || IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31582
40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII:
30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 - [?]γω: XIV: 30842
 - και: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780
2. δε] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}}$ || IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31582
40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII:
30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842

- $\epsilon\gamma\omega$: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

3. $\sigma\omicron\iota$] (95/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31424 31582 40770 XI:
 30348 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII: 30059 30273 30579
 31515 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842

- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\sigma\omicron\iota$: XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- $\sigma[?]$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\upsilon$: $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel XI: 40060 XIII: 30013 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

4. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31424 31582
 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII:
 30059 30273 30579 31515 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842

- $[?]\gamma\omega$: X: 31421
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\nu$: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30517 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675

5. $\sigma\tau\iota$] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 XIII:
 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 30842 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31582 XII: 30001

6. $\sigma\upsilon$] (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517
 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209
 30740 30842 31675

7. $\epsilon\iota]$ (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 30842 31675

- $\epsilon[?]$: X: 40770

8. $\pi\epsilon\tau\rho\varsigma]$ (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 30842 31675

- $\pi[?]\rho\varsigma$: X: 40770

9. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517
 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209
 30740 30842 31675

10. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517
 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 30842 31675

- $\epsilon\pi$: XIII: 30273

11. $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta]$ (90/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow B_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel IX:
 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30517
 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
 30842 31675

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta$: XIII: 30273
- $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau[?]$: X: 40770
- $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta$: $\rightarrow A_{mat.16.18}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.16.18}$ \parallel X: 31582 XII: 30001

- ταυτην: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
- τη ταυτη: XII: 30279

12. τη] (86/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30348 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30517 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31675

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]η: X: 40770
- μου τη: X: 20033
- τηι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XI: 32586 XII: 30001
- την: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
- το: XIV: 30209
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31515 32766

13. πετρα] (92/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30517 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842 31675

- πετραι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII: 30001
- πετραν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ XII: 30828

14. οικοδομησω] (97/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30348 32586 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 XIII: 30273 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842 31675

- [?]: XI: 40387
- οικοδομ[?]σω: X: 40770
- οικοδομησο: XI: 40060
- οικοδομησον: XI: 31579
- οικοδομισω: XIII: 30059
- οικοδωμησον: XIII: 30579
- οικοδωμησω: XIII: 30013

15. μου] (101/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770

XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 XIII:
30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
30842 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$

16. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (101/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
31582 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 32766 XIV: 30209 30740 30842 31675

- $\tau[?]\nu$: XIII: 40547
- $\tau\eta$: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

17. $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha\nu]$ (100/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31424 31582
40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 XIII: 30013
30059 30273 30579 31515 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842 31675

- $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha$: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780
- $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha\nu$: XI: 40060

18. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (101/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770
XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 XIII:
30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
30842 31675

- $\mu\omicron\upsilon \kappa\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}}$

19. $\pi\upsilon\lambda\alpha\iota]$ (102/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.18}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
31582 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740
31675

- $\pi\upsilon[?]$: X: 40770

- $\pi\upsilon\lambda$ [?]: XIV: 30842

20. $\alpha\delta\omicron\upsilon]$ (98/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.18}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel X: 20033 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30348 31579
 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579
 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 31675

- [?]: XIV: 30842
- $\alpha\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon$: $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel X: 31582 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

21. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.18}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 40770 XI: 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30209 30740 30842
 31675

- $\pi\omicron\upsilon$: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

22. $\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (95/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.18}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31579 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 XIII: 30013
 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30209 30842 31675

- $\kappa\alpha\tau\eta\sigma\chi\upsilon\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel XI: 40387 XIII: 30059
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\sigma\chi$ [?]: XIII: 40547
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\sigma\chi$ [?] $\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: X: 40770
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 30348
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\sigma\omega\varsigma$: XIV: 30740

23. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.18}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.18} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.18} \parallel IX: 40844 X: 20033 31424 31582
 40770 XI: 30348 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828
 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31515 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30209 30740 30842
 31675

- α [?]: X: 31421

- αυτοίς: XIII: 30059

Verse 16:19

Byz^{RP}: και¹ δωσω² σοι³ τας⁴ κλεις⁵ της⁶ βασιλειας⁷
των⁸ ουρανων⁹ και¹⁰ ο¹¹ εαν¹² δησης¹³ επι¹⁴ της¹⁵
γης¹⁶ εσται¹⁷ δεδεμενον¹⁸ εν¹⁹ τοις²⁰ ουρανοις²¹
και²² ο²³ εαν²⁴ λυσης²⁵ επι²⁶ της²⁷ γης²⁸ εσται²⁹
λελυμενον³⁰ εν³¹ τοις³² ουρανοις³³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	VI: 20042 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30930 31455 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30209 31093 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30038 ^c ? 30150 ^c ? 40844 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	8	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30022 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30423 ^c ? 30544 ^c ? 30892 ^c ? 31582 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
δωσω	IV
σοι	IV
τας	IV
κλεις	V
της	IV
βασιλειας	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV
και	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δησης	IV
επι	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
εσται	IV
δεδεμενον	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
εαν	IV
λυσης	IV
επι	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
εσται	IV
λελυμενον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.19}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (48): IX: 20017 20041 30565 31295 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30230 30687 30700 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30279 30346 30509 30543 30807 30828 30983 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30038^c? 30150^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.19}** group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις

ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον και εν τοις ουρανοις (5): XII: 30829 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- →B_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησηις επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (4): XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30022
- →C_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XI: 31279 XII: 30038
- →D_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλειδας της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XI: 30174 XIII: 32766
- →E_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to δωσω δε σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): X: 31424 XII: 30517
- →F_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τω ουρανω και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XIII: 31446 || Corr.: 40844^c?
- →G_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δοσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 31689
- →H_{mat.16.19} group, attesting to και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον και εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον και εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XI: 30348 XII: 31528

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.19}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.19} ||
 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 40770 42211
 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273
 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30842 31043
 31574 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $[?]\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
- $\sigma\omicron\iota$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow E_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582

2. $\delta\omega\sigma\omega$] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.19}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.19} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40563
 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 30150 XII: 30163
 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792
 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079
 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\delta\omicron\sigma\omicron$: XI: 40387
- $\delta\omicron\sigma\omega$: \rightarrow G_{mat.16.19}

3. $\sigma\omicron\iota$] (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.19}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.19} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.19} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110
 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30059
 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV:
 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\delta\epsilon [?]$: VIII: 20281
- $\delta\epsilon \sigma\omicron\iota$: \rightarrow E_{mat.16.19} || IX: 20038
- $\sigma\iota$: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

4. $\tau\alpha\varsigma]$ (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI:
30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333
30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $[?]\varsigma$: VIII: 20281

5. $\kappa\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (97/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}} \parallel$ V:
20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770
XI: 30150 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544
30792 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735
XVI: 30423

- $[?]$: XIII: 30333 40547
- $[?]\delta\alpha\varsigma$: VIII: 20281
- $\kappa\lambda\epsilon\iota\delta\alpha\varsigma$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032
- $\kappa\lambda\eta\varsigma$: X: 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 31515
- $\kappa\lambda\iota\delta\alpha\varsigma$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30579

6. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
20281 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770
42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184
30273 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $[?]$: XIII: 30333

7. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\varsigma]$ (106/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30150

40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30579
 30792 31515 31604 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079
 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- βα[?]ιας: VIII: 20281
- βασ[?]λειας: X: 40770
- βασειλειας: XIII: 31780

8. των] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
 →C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
 →H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31582 40770 42211 XI:
 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333
 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- τ[?]: X: 31421

9. ουρανων] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
 →C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
 →H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770
 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184
 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30842
 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40547

10. και] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
 →C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
 →H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI:
 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333
 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574
 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?] [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?] κατ: XIII: 40547

11. ο] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
→C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
→H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40563
40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163
30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30792 31515
31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735
XVI: 30423

- οσα: VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31582
- ω: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

12. εαν] (104/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
→C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
→H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 40563
40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163
30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 31515
31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735
XVI: 30423

- αν: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XIII: 30792

13. δησης] (98/110) →unanimous_{mat.16.19} →A_{mat.16.19} →C_{mat.16.19}
→D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19} →H_{mat.16.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40563
40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163
30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30333 30544 31515 31604 31780 XIV: 30740
30842 31043 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- δησεις: XIII: 30059 30579 XIV: 31574
- δησηις: →B_{mat.16.19} || X: 31582
- δησις: XIII: 40547
- δυσεις: XIII: 30273
- δυσης: XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661

14. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.19}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X:
31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013
30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI:
30150 XIII: 30059

15. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.19}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31110
31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118
30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\eta\nu$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI:
30150 XIII: 30059

16. $\gamma\eta\varsigma]$ (101/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.19}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421
31582 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184
30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\gamma\eta\nu$: IV: 20001
- $\delta\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel VIII: 20281 IX: 40844 X:
20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

17. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota]$ (98/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.19}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.16.19} \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31110
31582 40770 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544

31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079
30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- εστε: IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 30579 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

18. δεδεμενον] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 31110 31421 40770
42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30544 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30079 30735

- δεδεμενα: VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31582
- δεδεμεναν: XVI: 30423
- δεδεμμενον: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

19. εν] (100/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31110
31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- και εν: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || XIII: 30184 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

20. τοις] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582
40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273

30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842
31574 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\omega$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IX: 40844 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

21. ουρανοις] (98/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582 40770
XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV:
30079 XVI: 30423

- ουρανους: X: 42211
- ουρανω: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IX: 40844 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

22. και] (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X:
31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013
30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

23. ο] (100/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 31110 31421
40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- ολ: XII: 30826

- οσα: VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31582
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

24. εαν] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 31110
 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273
 30333 30544 30579 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- αν: V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XIII: 30792
- εα[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

25. λυσης] (93/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 40770
 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604
 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]σης: X: 31421
- δησης: XIV: 31574
- λυσεις: XIII: 30273
- λυσης: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel X: 31110 XII: 30826
- λυσις: XII: 30163
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel VIII: 20281 X: 20033 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

26. επι] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770
 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184

30273 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333

27. $\tau\eta\varsigma$] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI:
30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544
30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

28. $\gamma\eta\varsigma$] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI:
30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544
30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?] [?] ς : VIII: 20281

29. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota$] (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281
IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 XI: 30150 40387
XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579
31515 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\epsilon\sigma$ [?] $\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon$: V: 20005 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XIII: 30792 31604 XIV: 30740

30. λελυμενον] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 40844
X: 31110 31421 40770 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30273 30333
30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- δεδ: VIII: 20281
- δεδεμενον: X: 20033 XIII: 30059 30184
- λελουμενων: X: 42211
- λελυμεν[?]: XIII: 30118
- λελυμενα: VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30150

31. εν] (101/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033
31110 31421 31582 40770 42211 XI: 30150 40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII:
30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31604 31780
40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- και εν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || XIII: 30184
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

32. τοις] (106/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31582 40770 42211 XI: 30150
40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV:
30079 XVI: 30423

- τ[?]: X: 31421
- τω: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

33. ουρανους] (106/110) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.19} →B_{mat.16.19}
→C_{mat.16.19} →D_{mat.16.19} →E_{mat.16.19} →F_{mat.16.19} →G_{mat.16.19}
→H_{mat.16.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX:
20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31421 31582 40770 XI: 30150
40387 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV:
30079 XVI: 30423

- ουρανους: X: 42211
- ουρανω: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

Verse 16:20

Byz^{RP}: τότε¹ διεσπειλατο² τοις³ μαθηταις⁴ αυτου⁵ ινα⁶
μηδενι⁷ ειπωσιν⁸ οτι⁹ αυτος¹⁰ εστιν¹¹ ιησους¹² ο¹³
χριστος¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20005 IX: 30892 XI: 30788 31194 XII: 30022 30983 31190 XIII: 30118 31047 32726 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30061 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30038^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	4	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 31110 ^c ? 31780 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
διεστειλατο	IV
τοις	IV
μαθηταις	IV
αυτου	V
ινα	IV
μηδενι	IV
ειπωσιν	IV
οτι	IV
αυτος	IV
εστιν	IV
ιησους	V
ο	IV
χριστος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.20}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (38): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 31295 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30150 30687 31192 32586 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30509 30543 30826 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30792 31451 31502 32680 32766 XIV: 30209 30842 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30038^c?
- →**A_{mat.16.20}** group, attesting to τότε διεσπειλατο τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ο χριστος (24): IX: 20041 30565 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 31279 XII: 30001 30517 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 30295 30333 30895 31446 32676 XIV: 30035 31342 31661 31675 XVI: 31414
- →**B_{mat.16.20}** group, attesting to τότε διεσπειλατο τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδεν ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ιησους ο χριστος (5): XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 31689 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205
- →**C_{mat.16.20}** group, attesting to τότε διεσπειλατο τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδεν ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ο χριστος (3): XIII: 30544 31780 XV: 30555
- →**D_{mat.16.20}** group, attesting to τω καιρω εκεινω διεσπειλατο ο ιησους τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ιησους ο χριστος (2): X: 40770 XI: 40773

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.20}}$ group, attesting to τότε διεσπειλατο τοις μαθηταις ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ο χριστος (2): IV: 20001 XI: 30700
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.20}}$ group, attesting to τότε ενετειλατο τοις μαθηταις ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ο χριστος (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.20}}$ group, attesting to τότε διεσπειλατο τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ιησους ο χριστος (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30059

Apparatus

1. τότε] (95/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.20}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604 XIV: 30738 31093 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]οτε: XIII: 30013 XIV: 30740
- το—τε: X: 31110
- τω: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.20}} \parallel$ XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

2. διεσπειλατο] (85/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.20}} \parallel$ X: 31110 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30038 30807 30863 XIII: 30013 31289 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XVI: 30335 30423

- δη ενετειλατο: XIII: 31515
- διεσπηλατο: IX: 20038 XIII: 30233 31604
- διεσπειλατο: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.20}} \parallel$ VI: 20043 XII: 30828
- διεπειλατο: X: 31424
- ενετειλατο: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.20}}$
- εσπειλατο: XIII: 30579
- και διεσπειλατο: XV: 30079
- καιρω εκεινω διεσπειλατο: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.20}} \parallel$ XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- καιρω εκεινω διεσπηλατο: XI: 40387

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

3. τοις] (96/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
 →C_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || VI: 20043 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 XIII: 30013
 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335
 30423

- [?]ιμ[?]σεν: IV: 20003
- αυτοις: XIV: 31093
- ο ιησους τοις: →D_{mat.16.20} || XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- τοι[?]: X: 31421

4. μαθηταις] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
 →C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || IV:
 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30038
 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604
 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]θηταις: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

5. αυτου] (97/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
 →C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
 30013 30233 31289 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30079 XVI:
 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} || IV: 20003 XIII:
 30579 XIV: 31093

6. ινα] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
 →C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || IV:
 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII:
 30038 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31289 31515
 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- ι: XVI: 30335

7. μηδενι] (91/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ G \parallel IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 31289 31604 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- μηδεν: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ C \parallel XIII: 31515 40950 XIV: 31093
- μηδενη: XI: 31579 XIII: 30579

8. επιωσιν] (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ G \parallel IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XII: 30038 30807 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 31289 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335

- επιοσιν: XI: 31579 XII: 30828
- επιωσην: XI: 40387
- επιωσι: XII: 40211 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30423
- επωσιν: XIII: 30579

9. οτι] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ G \parallel IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XIII: 31289
- ο[?]: X: 31421

10. αυτος] (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.20}}$ G \parallel IV: 20003 VI: 20043 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- ουτος: IX: 20038

11. εστιν] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
→C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || IV:
20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30038
30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604 40950 XIV:
30738 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- εστην: XI: 40387
- η: XII: 30807

12. ιησους] (63/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20}
→G_{mat.16.20} || X: 31110 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30828 30863 40211
XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 XV: 30079

- either missing or lacuna: →A_{mat.16.20} →C_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20}
→F_{mat.16.20} || IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 31579
XII: 30807 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335 30423

13. ο] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
→C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} ||
IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII:
30807 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30579 31289 31604 40950 XIV: 30738
30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- either missing or lacuna: XII: 30038 XIII: 30233 31515

14. χριστος] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.20} →A_{mat.16.20} →B_{mat.16.20}
→C_{mat.16.20} →D_{mat.16.20} →E_{mat.16.20} →F_{mat.16.20} →G_{mat.16.20} || IV:
20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII:
30038 30807 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31289 31515 31604
40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30423

- χριστος ο υιος του θεου: XII: 30863

Verse 16:21

Byz^{RP}: απο¹ τοτε² ηρξατο³ ο⁴ ιησους⁵ δεικνυειν⁶ τοις⁷
μαθηταις⁸ αυτου⁹ οτι¹⁰ δει¹¹ αυτον¹² απελθειν¹³
εις¹⁴ ιεροσολυμα¹⁵ και¹⁶ πολλα¹⁷ παθειν¹⁸ απο¹⁹
των²⁰ πρεσβυτερων²¹ και²² αρχιερεων²³ και²⁴
γραμματεων²⁵ και²⁶ αποκτανθηναι²⁷ και²⁸ τη²⁹
τριτη³⁰ ημερα³¹ εγερθηναι³²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30346 30807 31528 XIII: 30059 30895 31451 32676 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 XV: 31823 XVII: 31063

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30555 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30038 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30544 ^{c?} 31273 ^{c?} 31579 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απο	IV
τοτε	IV
ηρξατο	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
δεικνυειν	VI
τοις	IV
μαθηταις	IV
αυτου	IV
οτι	IV
δει	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτον	IV
απελθειν	V
εις	IV
ιεροσολυμα	IV
και	V
πολλα	IV
παθειν	IV
απο	IV
των	IV
πρεσβυτερων	IV
και	IV
αρχιερεων	IV
και	IV
γραμματεων	IV
και	IV
αποκτανθηναι	IV
και	IV
τη	IV
τριτη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ημερα	IV
εγερθηναι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 52 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (46) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.21}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (27): IX: 20017 X: 20033 32193 40770 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31194 40773 XII: 30191 30509 30930 31190 40211 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.16.21}** group, attesting to απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον απελθειν εις ιεροσολυμα και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερων και γραμματαιων και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηναι (8): IX: 31295 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 31515 XIV: 30016 31661

- →**B**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον απελθειν εις ιεροσολυμα και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερεων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα αναστηναι (5): VI: [20042](#) XIII: [31502](#) [32680](#) XIV: [31093](#) [31574](#)
- →**C**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα απελθειν και πολλα παθειν απο των αρχιερεων και πρεσβυτερων και γραμματεων του λαου και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημεραι εγερθηναι (3): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#) XII: [30826](#)
- →**D**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει απελθειν αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερεων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηναι (3): XIII: [31047](#) XVI: [30061](#) || Corr.: [30555](#)^c?
- →**E**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα απελθειν και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερεων και γραμματεων του λαου και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηναι (2): XII: [30517](#) XIV: [31675](#)
- →**F**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον απελθειν εις ιεροσολυμα και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερεων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημεραι εγερθηναι (2): X: [31110](#) XII: [30022](#)
- →**G**_{mat.16.21} group, attesting to απο τότε ηρξάτο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα απελθειν και πολλα παθειν απο των αρχιερεων και πρεσβυτερων και γραμματεων του λαου και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηναι (2): XII: [30543](#) [30828](#)

Apparatus

1. $\alpha\pi\omicron]$ (89/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} \parallel
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
 30013 30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726
 32766 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- $[\text{?}]\pi\omicron$: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII:
30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

2. $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon]$ (89/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} \parallel
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
 30013 30118 30333 30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\omicron[\text{?}]\epsilon$: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII:
30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

3. $\eta\rho\xi\alpha\tau\omicron]$ (86/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} \parallel IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700
 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30118
 30295 30544 30579 31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
 31534 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- $\eta\rho\xi\alpha\tau$: XV: 30079
- $\eta\rho\xi\alpha\tau[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30333
- $\eta\rho\xi\alpha\tau\omega$: XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII:
30013 30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

4. ο] (82/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21} →C_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863
30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30295 30544 31446 31689 31780 32726
XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- δεικνυειν ο: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII: 30184 30579 30792 31289 31604 XV: 30555

5. ιησους] (86/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279
40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118
30295 30544 31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV:
30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 30892 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII: 30184 30579 30792 31289 31604 XV: 30555

6. δεικνυειν] (77/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || X:
31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31455
XIII: 30013 30118 30295 30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 32726 XIV: 30740
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30954 XVI: 30423

- —κνυειν: XII: 31273
- δεικνυναι: IX: 30892
- διδασκειν: XIII: 31780
- δεικνυειν: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- λεγειν: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- χριστος δεικνυναι: IV: 20003
- χριστος δεικνυειν: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30184 30333 30792 31289 32766 XV: 30555

7. τοις] (88/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
30700 31279 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013
30118 30295 30333 30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]οις: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII:
30279 XIII: 30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

8. μαθηταις] (87/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30700 31279
XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30295
30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- μ[?]θηταις: XI: 30687
- μαθητ[?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII:
30279 XIII: 30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

9. αουτου] (87/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700
31279 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30295
30544 30579 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αουτους: XIII: 30118
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII:
30279 XIII: 30184 30792 31289 XV: 30555

10. οτι] (87/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21} →C_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:

20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 40387 XII:
 30001 30038 30157 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30295 30544 30579
 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079
 30723 30735 30954

- [?]αι λεγειν οτι: XIII: 30333
- απο το ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι: XIII: 30184
- απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι: IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30279 XIII: 31289 XV: 30555
- ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ιησους ο χριστος απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι: XII: 31455
- και απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι: XIII: 30792
- και λεγειν οτι: XVI: 30423

11. δει] (93/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21} →C_{mat.16.21}
 →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001
 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30333 30544
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- δη: XII: 30038
- δι: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30295

12. αυτον] (93/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
 →C_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279
 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604
 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735
 30954 XVI: 30423

- απελθειν αυτον: →D_{mat.16.21} || XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586

13. απελθειν] (70/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→F_{mat.16.21} || V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 30687 31279 31579 32586 40387
XII: 30038 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30792
31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735
XVI: 30423

- απελθ[?]ν: XII: 30279
- απηλθειν: XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21}
→G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582
XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30157 30983 XIII: 30013 30579 31446 31689
XV: 30555 30954

14. εις] (97/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21} →C_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579
32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
30013 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954
XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333

15. ιεροσολυμα] (94/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30983 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446
31604 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735
30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]α: XIII: 30333
- ιεροσολυμα: XIII: 32726
- ιερωσολυμα: XIII: 32766
- τα ιεροσολυμα: XII: 30863

16. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (76/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} || V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 30687 31279
 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30184
 30295 30333 30544 30792 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$: XIII: 30579
- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota\nu \kappa\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30157
 30983 XIII: 30013 31446 31689 XV: 30954

17. $\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\alpha$] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 XI: 30687 31279 31579
 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013
 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954
 XVI: 30423

- $\pi\omicron$ [?] $\lambda\alpha$: X: 31582
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\alpha$: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 30579

18. $\pi\alpha\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$] (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273
 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30792 31289 31446
 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555
 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 30579

19. $\alpha\pi\omicron$] (92/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.21}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.21} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.21} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31455

XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31689
 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30735 30954
 XVI: 30423

- αποδοκιμασθηναι απο: XI: 30700
- και αποδοκιμασθηναι απο: XIII: 31604
- παρα: XIII: 30544
- υπο: V: 20005 XII: 31273 XV: 30723

20. των] (94/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
 →C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI:
 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863
 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604
 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723
 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 XIII: 30544 31289

21. πρεσβυτερων] (82/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
 →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038
 30157 30279 30863 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954
 XVI: 30423

- αρχιερεων: →C_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII:
 30983 XIII: 30013 31689
- πρεσβυτερον: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 XIII: 30333 30544 31289 31446

22. και] (92/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
 →C_{mat.16.21} →D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687
 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983
 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780

32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954
XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]αι: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 XIII: 30544 31289 31446

23. αρχιερεων] (79/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30001
30038 30157 30279 30863 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30579 30792
31446 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30555 30954 XVI:
30423

- αρχιεραιων: V: 20005
- αρχιερ[?]ων: XV: 30735
- γραμματεων: IX: 20038
- γραμματαιων: XII: 30983
- γραμματεων: XIII: 31689 XIV: 31534 XV: 30079 30723
- των: XI: 40387 XII: 31273 XIII: 30544 31289
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || XIII: 30013
30333

24. και] (88/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →A_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586
XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
31043 31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- πρεσβυτερων και: →C_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || XI: 40387 XII:
31273 XIII: 30013 31289
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

25. γραμματεων] (70/98) →unanimous_{mat.16.21} →B_{mat.16.21} →C_{mat.16.21}
→D_{mat.16.21} →E_{mat.16.21} →F_{mat.16.21} →G_{mat.16.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 32586 XII: 30001 30038

30157 30279 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 31289 31780 32766 XIV:
30740 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αρχιερεων: XII: 31273 XIV: 31534 XV: 30079 30723
- γραματεων: XIII: 30792
- γραμματαιων: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ \parallel V: 20005 XI: 31279 31579 40387
XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 31446 31604 32726 XV: 30954
- πρεσβυτερων: IX: 20038 XII: 30983 XIII: 30544 31689

26. και] (84/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
30565 30892 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30157
30279 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792
31289 31446 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079
30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?] [?]ματεων και: XIII: 30333
- του λαου και: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ \parallel IX: 20038
X: 31582 XII: 30001 30983 XIII: 30013 31689

27. αποκτανθηναι] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892
X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157
30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30544
30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31043
31534 XV: 30079 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- α[?]κτανθηναι: XI: 31579
- απο[?]: XIII: 30333
- αποκτανθειναι: IX: 30565 XIII: 32766

28. και] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.21}}$ \parallel
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582 XI:
30687 30700 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983
31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289

31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079
30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XV: 30555

29. τη] (85/98) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20032 \ \text{IX: } 20038 \ 30565$
 30892 XI: 30687 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30863 30983
 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604
 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735
 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- μετα: V: 20005
- τηι: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel \text{X: } 31582 \ \text{XI: } 30700 \ \text{XII: } 30001$
31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XV: 30555

30. τριτη] (84/98) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20032 \ \text{IX: } 30565$
 30892 XI: 30687 30700 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279
 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30544 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30079
 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]η: XIII: 30333
- τρεις: V: 20005
- τρητη: IX: 20038 XIII: 31780
- τριτηι: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel \text{X: } 31582 \ \text{XII: } 30001 \ 31455$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XV: 30555

31. ημερα] (87/98) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.21}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20032 \ \text{IX: } 20038$
 30565 30892 XI: 30687 30700 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30038
 30157 30279 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
 31043 31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- ημεραι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII: 31455
- ημεραν: XIII: 30544
- ημερας: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XV: 30555

32. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\rho\theta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$] (85/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.21}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.21}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.21}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30687 30700 31579 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30038 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 31043 31534 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\nu\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.21}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XII: 30157 30279 XIII: 30544
XV: 30079
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\rho\theta\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XV: 30555

Verse 16:22

Byz^{RP}: και¹ προσλαβομενος² αυτον³ ο⁴ πετρος⁵
 ηρξατο⁶ επιτιμαν⁷ αυτω⁸ λεγων⁹ ιλεως¹⁰ σοι¹¹
 κυριε¹² ου¹³ μη¹⁴ εσται¹⁵ σοι¹⁶ τουτο¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: 30565 X: 20033 XIV: 31534
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	12	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30013 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30233 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30579 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 30807 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσλαβομενος	IV
αυτον	IV
ο	IV
πετρος	IV
ηρξατο	IV
επιτιμαν	IV
αυτω	IV
λεγων	IV
ιλεως	VI
σοι	IV
κυριε	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
εσται	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σοι	IV
τουτο	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 76 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.16.22}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (49): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30892 31295 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 30687 31194 40773 XII: 30509 31190 31273 XIII: 30004 30184 30295 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31604 32676 32680 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31342 31574 32786 XV: 30079 30205 30723 30735 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.16.22}** group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτω λεγων ιλεος σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (6): XI: 30230 XII: 31528 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτω λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (5): XI: 30174 31192 32586 XII: 30022 40211
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο αυτω επιτιμαν λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (4): XII: 30157 30346 XIII: 31446 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτω λεγων ειλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (3): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο αυτω επιτιμαν λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (3): XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτον λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (2): XI: 31279 XV: 30130
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτημαν αυτω λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (2): IX: 20017 XII: 30163
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ group, attesting to και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο αυτω επιτιμαν λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο (2): XII: 30001 30517

Apparatus

1. και] (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI:
30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863
30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 31515
31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]αι: X: 31582 XIV: 30740

2. προσλαβομενος] (109/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22} →C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- προσ[?]: XIII: 30333
- προσ[?]αβομενος: XIII: 30013
- προσκαλεσαμενος: X: 31424 XIV: 30222

3. αυτον] (108/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22} →C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30954

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αυτων: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093

4. ο] (111/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22} →C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

5. πετρος] (112/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22} →C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424

31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828
 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30579
 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV:
 30954

- [?]: XIII: 30333

6. ηρξατο] (106/113) →unanimous_{mat.16.22} →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
 →C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22}
 →H_{mat.16.22} || V: 20005 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579
 40387 XII: 30191 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30954

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αυτον ηρξατο: XII: 30038 XIV: 31093
- ηρξατω: IX: 20038 XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30279

7. επιτιμαν] (78/113) →unanimous_{mat.16.22} →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
 →D_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} || X: 31421 XII: 30191 30279 30863 31455 XIII:
 30118 30792 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- αυτω επειτειμαν: V: 20005
- αυτω επιτημαν: XII: 30983
- αυτω επιτιμαν: →C_{mat.16.22}
- αυτω επιτιμαν: →E_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22}
- επι—τιμαν: XII: 30807
- επιτημαν: →G_{mat.16.22} || XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31515
- επιτιμα: XIII: 30579
- λεγει: IV: 20003
- τιμαν: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579
 XII: 30038 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 31689 32766
 XIV: 30222

8. αὐτω] (72/113) →unanimous_{mat.16.22} →A_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22}
→G_{mat.16.22} || X: 31421 31424 XII: 30191 30543 30807 30828 XIII: 30013
30118 30792 31689 XIV: 31093 31661

- αὐτον: →F_{mat.16.22} || IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30863 XIII:
30273 XIV: 30740 XV: 30954
- αὐτου: XII: 30829 XIII: 32726
- αὐτωι: →B_{mat.16.22} || X: 31582 XI: 30788 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} ||
IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI: 31579 XII: 30038 30930 30983 XIII: 30059
30333 30579 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30222

9. λεγων] (86/113) →unanimous_{mat.16.22} →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
→C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22}
→H_{mat.16.22} || X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30863 30983 31455 XIII:
30273 30792 32726 XIV: 30740 XV: 30954

- [?] αὐτω λεγων: XIII: 30333
- [?] λεγων: XIII: 30118
- αὐτω επιτειμων: IV: 20003
- αὐτω λεγων: XIII: 30579 31515 31780
- επιτιμαν αυτ[?] λεγων: XI: 31579
- επιτιμαν αὐτω λεγων: XII: 30038 30930 XIII: 30059 32766 XIV:
30222
- επιτιμαν λεγων: IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30788 XII: 30543
30828 XIII: 30013 31689
- και λεγειν: V: 20005 XII: 30279 30807 XIV: 31093 31661
- και λεγων: XII: 30191
- λεγον: XII: 30829

10. ιλεως] (79/113) →unanimous_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22} →C_{mat.16.22}
→F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22} →H_{mat.16.22} || X: 31424 31582 XI: 40387 XII:
30038 30191 30279 30807 30930 31455 XIII: 30118 30333 30579 31780
32766 XIV: 31661

- ειλεος: V: 20005
- ειλεως: →D_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038

- $\iota\lambda\epsilon[?]$: X: 31421 XII: 30543
- $\iota\lambda\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}} \parallel$ XI: 30788 31579 XII: 30828 30829 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792 31515 31689 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XV: 30954
- $\iota\lambda\epsilon\omega$: XII: 30863

11. $\sigma\omicron\iota]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

12. $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

13. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

14. $\mu\eta]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30829 30863 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579

30792 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV:
30954

- [?]: XII: 30828

15. **εσται]** (106/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
→C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22}
→H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI:
31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30930 30983
XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222
30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- εστε: V: 20005
- εστη: XIII: 31515
- εστω: XI: 30788 XII: 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30792

16. **σολ]** (111/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
→C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22}
→H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI:
30788 31579 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863
30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30579 30792
31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- σου: XIII: 31780
- τουτο σολ: V: 20005

17. **τουτο]** (110/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.22} →B_{mat.16.22}
→C_{mat.16.22} →D_{mat.16.22} →E_{mat.16.22} →F_{mat.16.22} →G_{mat.16.22}
→H_{mat.16.22} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI:
30788 31579 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30543 30807 30828 30829 30863 30930
30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30333 30792 31515 31689
31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30954

- τουτω: XI: 40387 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 16:23

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² στραφεις³ ειπεν⁴ τω⁵ πετρω⁶ υπαγε⁷
οπισω⁸ μου⁹ σατανα¹⁰ σκανδαλον¹¹ μου¹² ει¹³ οτι¹⁴
ου¹⁵ φρονεις¹⁶ τα¹⁷ του¹⁸ θεου¹⁹ αλλα²⁰ τα²¹ των²²
ανθρωπων²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30230 XII: 30157 30543 XIII: 30295 30544 32680 32766 XIV: 31661
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	5	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
στραφεις	IV
ειπεν	IV
τω	IV
πετρω	IV
υπαγε	IV
οπισω	IV
μου	IV
σατανα	IV
σκανδαλον	IV
μου	V
ει	IV
οτι	V
ου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
φρονεις	IV
τα	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
αλλα	IV
τα	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 73 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.23} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (11): VI: [20043](#) IX: [31295](#) X: [20033](#) XI: [30174](#) [40387](#) XII:

30038 31273 XIII: 31515 31604 31780 40950

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε στραφεις ειπε τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (40): X: 31421 XI: 30150 30348 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30509 30807 30829 30863 31190 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 31047 31289 31446 31502 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 31043 31093 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30555 30723 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε επιστραφεις ειπεν τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (6): IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31424 XIV: 30222 31675
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε στραφεις ειπεν τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (4): XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε στραφεις ειπεν αυτω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (3): XI: 31194 XIII: 30895 32676
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε επιστραφεις ειπεν τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον ει εμου οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to [?] δε στραφεις ειπε τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (2): XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε επιστραφεις ειπε τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον ει εμου οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (2): XII: 30346 30983
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.23}}$ group, attesting to ο δε στραφεις ειπεν τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον ει εμου οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων (2): IV: 20001 20003

Apparatus

1. ο] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
 →C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} ||
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30687 30700
 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738 31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI:
 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- στραφεις: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.16.23}

2. δε] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
 →C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} ||
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30687 30700
 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 31574 XV: 30205 30954
 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?] δε: →F_{mat.16.23}

3. στραφεις] (82/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →C_{mat.16.23}
 →D_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31110
 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 30004 30273
 30579 30792 31451 XIV: 30738 31574 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 31414

- επισταφεις: XII: 30828
- επιστραφεις: →B_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 32193 XII: 30517 XIII: 30013 31689 XV: 30954
- στραφης: XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 XIV: 30842

4. εἰπεν] (41/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23} →C_{mat.16.23}
→D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565
X: 32193 XI: 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30013 30579

- [?]πε: XIII: 30333
- εἰπε: →A_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} || X: 31110 XI: 30687
31279 XII: 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738
30842 31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414
- ἐπετημισε: XIII: 30273
- ἐπετιμησε: XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30892

5. τω] (90/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565
30892 XI: 30687 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 31574 XV:
30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- αὐτω: →D_{mat.16.23}
- τωι: →C_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} || X: 31110 32193 XI: 30700 XII:
30517 40211

6. πετρω] (89/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565
30892 XI: 30687 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 31574 XV: 30205
30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- πετρωι: →C_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} || X: 31110 32193 XI: 30700
32586 XII: 30517 XIII: 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.16.23}

7. υπαγε] (100/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 32193
XI: 30687 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211 XIII:

30013 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 XV: 30205 30954
XVI: 30335 31414

- ειπαγε: XI: 31279
- ειπεν υπαγε: IX: 30892
- λεγων υπαγε: XIII: 30004 30273
- υπ[?]ε: XIV: 31574

8. οπισω] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 31451 31689 XIV: 30738 30842
31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- οπισο: XIII: 30792

9. μου] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 XIV: 30738 30842
31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- μο[?]: XIII: 31689

10. σατανα] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30738
30842 31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

11. σκανδαλον] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930

40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV:
30205 30954 XVI: 31414

- οτι [?]: XIII: 30333
- οτι σκανδαλον: XIII: 30273
- σκανδολον: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

12. μου] (88/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 30892 X:
31110 32193 XI: 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30930 40211 XIII:
30004 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30205 30954
XVI: 30335

- [?] μου: XIII: 30333
- εμοι: IX: 30565
- μοι: XI: 30687
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23} →H_{mat.16.23} ||
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30738 XVI:
31414

13. ει] (103/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- η: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

14. οτι] (92/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 32193 XI: 30687 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- εμοι οτι: V: 20005
- εμου οτι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.23}} \parallel$ XI: 30700 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
- μου οτι: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

15. ου] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.23}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193
 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- ουκ: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

16. φρονεις] (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.23}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193 XI:
 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30954
 XVI: 30335 31414

- εφρωνεσας: IX: 20038
- φρονεις: XV: 30205
- φρονης: XII: 30930
- φρονις: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

17. τα] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.23}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
 32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842
 31574 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

18. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\omega$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

19. $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110
32193 XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\theta\epsilon\omega$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

20. $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193
XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574
XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\alpha\lambda\alpha$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

21. $\tau\alpha]$ (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.23} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.23}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193
XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30517 30828 30930 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30205
30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30163 XIV: 30738

22. των] (100/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193 XI:
30687 30700 31279 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30205 30954
XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- τον: IX: 20038 XI: 31579
- του: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

23. ανθρωπων] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.16.23} →A_{mat.16.23} →B_{mat.16.23}
→C_{mat.16.23} →D_{mat.16.23} →E_{mat.16.23} →F_{mat.16.23} →G_{mat.16.23}
→H_{mat.16.23} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31110 32193
XI: 30687 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30163 30517 30828 30930 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689 XIV: 30842 31574 XV:
30205 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ανθρωπου: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

Verse 16:24

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ ο² ιησους³ ειπεν⁴ τοις⁵ μαθηταις⁶
 αυτου⁷ ει⁸ τις⁹ θελει¹⁰ οπισω¹¹ μου¹² ελθειν¹³
 απαρνησασθω¹⁴ εαυτον¹⁵ και¹⁶ αρατω¹⁷ τον¹⁸
 σταυρον¹⁹ αυτου²⁰ και²¹ ακολουθειτω²² μοι²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30509 30826 31190 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 31502 31515 31689 40950 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30079 30555 XVI: 31414

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	13	Corr.: 20032 ^c ? 20041 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 30828 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 31604 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 32726 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	94	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
τοις	IV
μαθηταις	IV
αυτου	IV
ει	IV
τις	IV
θελει	IV
οπισω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μου	IV
ελθειν	IV
απαρνησασθω	IV
εαυτον	IV
και	IV
αρατω	IV
τον	IV
σταυρον	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
ακολουθειτω	IV
μοι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.24} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (16): IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30163 30543 XIII: 32680 XIV: 31675
- →**A**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (19): XI: 30150 31194 XII: 30517 30983 XIII: 30233 31047 31451 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (9): X: 31421 XI: 30687 31279 XII: 31528 XIII: 30004 30544 XIV: 31093 XV: 30723 30954
- →**C**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ειπε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (6): XII: 30157 XIII: 30118 31446 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (6): XI: 32586 XII: 30038 XIII: 30184 30295 30579 XV: 30735
- →**E**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελη οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (3): XII: 30279 30863 XIV: 31574
- →**F**_{mat.16.24} group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρας τον σταυρον αυτου ακολουθειτω μοι (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ group, attesting to τότε ο ιησους ειπεν ειπε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?

Apparatus

1. τότε] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ ||
 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579
 XII: 30346 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 30895
 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI:
 30061

- τοτ[?]: XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30807

2. ο] (84/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.24}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 XI:
 30174 30230 31579 XII: 30022 30346 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059
 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043
 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 30565 XI:
 30348 XII: 30807

3. ιησους] (85/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.24}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20041 XI: 30174 30230 31579 XII: 30022 30346 30828 30829
 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.24}}$ || IX: 30565 XI: 30348 XII:
 30807

4. εἰπεν] (40/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24}
→G_{mat.16.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174
30230 31579 XII: 30022 30828 XIII: 30013 31604 31780 32766

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24} →C_{mat.16.24}
→E_{mat.16.24} || XI: 30348 XII: 30346 30807 30829 30930 XIII: 30059
30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 32726 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061

5. τοις] (38/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 31579 XII: 30022
30828 XIII: 30013 31604 31780 32766

- εἶπε τοις: →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24} →C_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24}
→G_{mat.16.24} || XI: 30348 XII: 30346 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273
30333 30792 30895 31289 32726 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30807

6. μαθηταις] (93/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
30022 30346 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792
30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30807

7. αὐτου] (92/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
30022 30346 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792
30895 31289 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI:
30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30807 XIII: 32726

8. $\epsilon\iota]$ (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} G \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII: 30022 30807 30828
 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\omicron\iota$: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

9. $\tau\iota\varsigma]$ (90/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} G \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032
 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII: 30022 30346 30807 30828
 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 31780 32726
 32766 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma$: XIV: 31661
- $\tau\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: V: 20005
- $\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIV: 31043
- $\tau\iota$: XIII: 31604

10. $\theta\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota]$ (88/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} G \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30348 31579 XII: 30022 30346 30807
 30828 30829 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.24}} \parallel$ XI: 30230 XII: 30930 XIII: 31604

11. $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega]$ (93/94) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.24}} G \parallel$ IV:
 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823
 XVI: 30061

- $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omicron$: XIII: 30792

12. μου] (94/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} ||
IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579
XII: 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061

13. ελθειν] (93/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061

- ακολουθειν: XIV: 30016

14. απαρνησασθω] (86/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24}
→B_{mat.16.24} →C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24}
→G_{mat.16.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI:
30174 30348 XII: 30022 30807 30828 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31289
31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- απα—νησασθω: XIII: 30333
- απαρνησασθω: XI: 30230
- απαρνισασθω: XI: 31579 XII: 30346 30829 XIII: 30013 30895 32766

15. εαυτον] (91/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII: 30022
30346 30807 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30792 30895 31289
31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- αυτον: V: 20032
- εαυτων: XII: 30828 XIII: 30059

16. και] (94/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} ||

IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579
 XII: 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

17. $\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\omega]$ (90/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.24}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.24} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII: 30022 30807
 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 30895 31289 31604
 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\rho\alpha\varsigma$: $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.24}
- $\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\omicron$: XIII: 30273
- $\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\omega$: XII: 30346

18. $\tau\omicron\nu]$ (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.24}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.24} \parallel
 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 XII:
 30022 30346 30807 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792
 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823
 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\omicron$: XI: 31579
- $\tau\omega\nu$: XII: 30829

19. $\sigma\tau\alpha\upsilon\rho\omicron\nu]$ (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.24}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.24} \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

20. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.16.24}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.16.24} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.16.24} \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII:
 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

21. και] (92/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579 XII: 30022
30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792
30895 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061

- either missing or lacuna: →F_{mat.16.24}

22. ακολουθειτω] (59/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →C_{mat.16.24}
→F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 XI: 30230 XII:
30022 30346 30807 XIII: 30333 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31661 XV:
31823

- [?]τω: XIII: 31289
- ακο—λουθειτω: IX: 20041
- ακολουθειτο: XI: 30174
- ακολουθητο: XIII: 32726
- ακολουθητω: →B_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} || XI: 30348
31579 XII: 30828 30829 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792 30895 XIV:
30016 XVI: 30061
- ακολουθειτω: V: 20032
- ακωλουθητο: XII: 30930

23. μοι] (90/94) →unanimous_{mat.16.24} →A_{mat.16.24} →B_{mat.16.24}
→C_{mat.16.24} →D_{mat.16.24} →E_{mat.16.24} →F_{mat.16.24} →G_{mat.16.24} ||
IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31579
XII: 30022 30346 30807 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333
30895 31289 31604 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31043 31661

- μει: XV: 31823
- μου: XIII: 31780 XVI: 30061
- οπισο μου: XIII: 30792

Verse 16:25

Byz^{RP}: ος¹ γαρ² αν³ θελη⁴ την⁵ ψυχην⁶ αυτου⁷ σωσαι⁸
 απολεσει⁹ αυτην¹⁰ ος¹¹ δ¹² αν¹³ απολεση¹⁴ την¹⁵
 ψυχην¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷ ενεκεν¹⁸ εμου¹⁹ ευρησει²⁰ αυτην²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	V: 20032 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31110 32193 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30807 30930 XIII: 31604 31780 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30130 ^c ? 30700 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333(1 [Ⓢ] 2 [Ⓢ] 1 [Ⓢ] 2)

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	3	Corr.: 30279 ^{c?} 30826 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ος	IV
γαρ	IV
αν	V
θελη	IV
την	IV
ψυχην	IV
αυτου	IV
σωσαι	IV
απολεσει	IV
αυτην	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
απολεση	IV
την	IV
ψυχην	IV
αυτου	IV
ενεκεν	IV
εμου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εuryσει	IV
αυτην	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 72 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{mat.16.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (31): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30687 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30517 30543 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 31289 31451 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 31342 31675 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow **A**_{mat.16.25} **group**, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελει την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεσει την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (7): X: 31424 XII: 40211 XIII: 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 30954
- \rightarrow **B**_{mat.16.25} **group**, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελει την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου

ευρησει αυτην (7): IX: 20017 XII: 30157 31455 XIII: 30004 30895 31502 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεσει την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (7): V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30295
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ουτος σωσει αυτην (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ εαν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (4): IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 31047 XIV: 30842
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεση αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρηση αυτην (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν [?] την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): XI: 30700 XV: 30130
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεση αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): XI: 30150 XIII: 30544
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): XI: 30124 30788
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν [?] απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): Corr.: 30130^c? 30700^c?
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ group, attesting to ος γαρ εαν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεσει την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): IX: 31295 XIII: 31689

Apparatus

1. ος] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863
30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV:
31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723

- [?]: XIV: 30740
- [?]ς: XV: 30735
- ο[?]: X: 40770
- ως: XIV: 30738

2. γαρ] (102/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863
30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- [?]ρ: X: 40770

3. αν] (89/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25} →H_{mat.16.25}
→I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192
40773 XII: 30001 30022 30826 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273
31446 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- εαν: →E_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || XII: 30279 30863 30983 XIII: 30579
30792 32766 XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31515

4. θελη] (72/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25}
→E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25} →H_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25}

$\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 40770 XII: 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30059 30233 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 31043 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- $\epsilon\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta$: XIV: 31534
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || XI: 40773 XII: 30279 30829 31273 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30740 31093
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30826

5. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

6. $\psi\chi\eta\nu]$ (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- $[?]\chi\eta\nu$: X: 40770

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: XII: 31273

8. $\sigma\omega\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

9. ἀπολεσει] (84/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 30001 30279 30826 30829 31273
 XIII: 30233 30273 30792 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 31534 XV: 30079 30735

- [?]: X: 31582
- ἀπολεσαι: XI: 40773 XV: 30723
- ἀπολεση: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \parallel$ XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30863 30983 XIII: 30059 31446 XIV: 30740 31093
- ἀπολεσοι: XII: 30828
- ἀπωλεσει: XIV: 31043
- ἀπωλεση: XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

10. αυτην] (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

11. ος] (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

12. δ] (102/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829
30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

13. αv] (101/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829
30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 30079

14. ἀπολεση] (67/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25}
→E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →H_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 40773
XII: 30001 30829 30863 XIII: 30233 30792 31446 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
31043 31093 31534 XV: 30723 30735

- [?]: →G_{mat.16.25}
- [?] ἀπολεση: →J_{mat.16.25} || XV: 30079
- ἀπολεσει: →A_{mat.16.25} →C_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || XII: 30828
30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31515
- ἀπολεσηι: →I_{mat.16.25} || X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30826
- ἀπωλεσει: XII: 30279
- ἀπωλεση: XIV: 31574

15. τηv] (97/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829

30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 31515 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31093
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- [?]: XIII: 31446
- αὐτην: XIII: 30233 XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 30792 XIV: 31574

16. ψυχην] (97/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829
30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31093
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- εαυτου ψυχην: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 30579 30792 XIV: 30738 31574

17. αὐτου] (97/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || IX: 20038 X:
31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829
30983 31273 XIII: 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31093
31534 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- εαυτου: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30579 XIV: 30738
31574

18. ενεκεν] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.16.25} →A_{mat.16.25} →B_{mat.16.25}
→C_{mat.16.25} →D_{mat.16.25} →E_{mat.16.25} →F_{mat.16.25} →G_{mat.16.25}
→H_{mat.16.25} →I_{mat.16.25} →J_{mat.16.25} →K_{mat.16.25} || X: 31582 40770 XI:
31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII:
30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043
31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- ενεκεν: XII: 30826
- ενεκα: IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

19. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel IX: 20038 X:
 31582 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30826 30828 30829
 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV:
 30738 30740 31043 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

20. $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (85/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel X: 40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30279 30826 30828 30863
 30983 31273 XIII: 30233 31446 31515 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31534 XV:
 30079 30723 30735

- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\eta$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel XII: 30829 XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 31093
 31574
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\iota$: IX: 20038
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30273 32766
- $\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

21. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu]$ (96/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI:
 31192 40773 XII: 30279 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059
 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043
 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30079 30723 30735

- $\sigma\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota \alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.25}}$ \parallel X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022

Verse 16:26

Byz^{RP}: τι¹ γαρ² ωφελειται³ ανθρωπος⁴ εαν⁵ τον⁶
 κοσμον⁷ ολον⁸ κερδηση⁹ την¹⁰ δε¹¹ ψυχην¹² αυτου¹³
 ζημιωθη¹⁴ η¹⁵ τι¹⁶ δωσει¹⁷ ανθρωπος¹⁸ ανταλλαγμα¹⁹
 της²⁰ ψυχης²¹ αυτου²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 30565 XI: 30124 31194 XIII: 30273 31289 32676 XIV: 30035 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32586 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 30001 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30544 ^{c?} 31279 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	IV
γαρ	IV
ωφελειται	V
ανθρωπος	IV
εαν	IV
τον	IV
κοσμον	IV
ολον	IV
κερδηση	IV
την	IV
δε	IV
ψυχην	IV
αυτου	IV
ζημιωθη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
τι	IV
δωσει	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
ανταλλαγμα	IV
της	IV
ψυχης	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.26} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (32): V: [20005](#) [20032](#) IX: [20017](#) [20041](#) X: [30067](#) [32193](#) [40770](#)

XI: 30150 30230 XII: 30038 30509 30807 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30295
 31451 32766 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 XV: 30079 30205 31823 32886
 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32586^c?

- →A_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφεληθησεται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (8): IV: 20001 XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →B_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφελειται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (6): X: 20033 XI: 30687 XII: 30279 30829 30863 XIII: 31047
- →C_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφελησει ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (3): IX: 31295 XII: 30517 XV: 30954
- →D_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφελειται ανθρωπος εαν κερδηση τον κοσμον ολον την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (3): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
- →E_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφεληθησεται ανθρωπος οταν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): IX: 30892 XII: 30157
- →F_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφελειται ανθρωπος εαν ολον τον κοσμον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 30222
- →G_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφεληση ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): VI: 20043 XIV: 31342
- →H_{mat.16.26} group, attesting to τι γαρ οφεληθησεται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδησει την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 32680

- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφεληθησεται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδησῃ την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ group, attesting to τι γαρ ωφεληθησεται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδησῃ την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου (2): X: 31582 XII: 30826

Apparatus

1. τι] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 31043 31574 31661
 - [?]ι: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
 - τη: XIII: 31515
2. γαρ] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31574 31661
 - either missing or lacuna: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
3. ωφελειται] (59/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || X: 31110 XI: 30348 32586 XII: 30191 31273 31455 XIII: 30233 30333 30544 31502 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]εληθησεται: XII: 30346
- [?]φελειται: X: 31421
- οφελειται: XIII: 30059 32726
- οφελειτε: XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- οφεληθησεται: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
- οφελησει: XI: 40387 XIII: 30895 31515
- ωφελει[?]αι: XI: 31279
- ωφελειθησεται: XI: 30174
- ωφελειτε: XII: 40211 XIV: 31574
- ωφελεσει: X: 31424
- ωφεληθησεται: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30983 XIII: 30579
31446 31689
- ωφελησει: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ XIII: 30004 31604
- ωφεληση: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
- ωφεληται: XI: 40773
- ωφελιται: VI: 20042

4. ανθρωπος] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII:
30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31689 31780
32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- ανθρωπον: X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIII: 31604

5. εαν] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421
31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191
30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333
30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV:
30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- εανος εαν: XIII: 30792

- οταν: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || XIII: 31446

6. τον] (98/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502
 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- κερδηση τον: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || XII: 30191 XIII: 30333 XIV: 31574
- ολον τον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$

7. κοσμον] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30233 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]: XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

8. ολον] (100/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31110 31421
 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346
 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544
 30579 30792 30895 31446 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV:
 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IX: 20038 XII: 30191 XIII:
 31502 XIV: 31661

9. κερδηση] (83/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$ || IV: 20003 VI:
 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773

XII: 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30544 30792 31446
31502 31604 32726 40950 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- καιερδηση: IX: 20038
- κερδησει: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ XII: 31273 XIII: 30579 30895 31515 31689
31780 XIV: 30740
- κερδησηι: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XII: 30001 31455
- κοσμον: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ XII: 30191 XIV: 31574

10. την] (101/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30001 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333
 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV:
 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- και ζημιωθη την: XII: 30191 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31574
- και την: XIII: 32726
- τη[?]: XII: 30346

11. δε] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 40387 40773
 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30233 32726 XIV: 31574

12. ψυχην] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004

30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604
31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

13. αὐτου] (103/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.26} →B_{mat.16.26}
→C_{mat.16.26} →D_{mat.16.26} →E_{mat.16.26} →F_{mat.16.26} →G_{mat.16.26}
→H_{mat.16.26} →I_{mat.16.26} →J_{mat.16.26} || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30233 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 40950 XIV: 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]ου: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348 XIV: 30740

14. ζημιωθη] (86/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.26} →B_{mat.16.26}
→C_{mat.16.26} →D_{mat.16.26} →E_{mat.16.26} →F_{mat.16.26} →G_{mat.16.26}
→H_{mat.16.26} →J_{mat.16.26} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424
XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30930 31455
40211 XIII: 30333 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31043 XV:
30735

- απολεσει: XIII: 31446
- ζημειωθη: VI: 20042 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30895
- ζημηωθη: XI: 40773
- ζημιωθει: XII: 30983 XIII: 30004 30792 32726
- ζημιωθη: →I_{mat.16.26} || X: 31110
- ζυμιωθη: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30191 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31574

15. η] (106/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.26} →B_{mat.16.26}
→C_{mat.16.26} →D_{mat.16.26} →E_{mat.16.26} →F_{mat.16.26} →G_{mat.16.26}
→H_{mat.16.26} →I_{mat.16.26} →J_{mat.16.26} || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387
40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004
30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604
31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

16. $\tau\iota]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X:
 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII:
 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30233 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- $\tau\eta$: IX: 20038
- $\tau\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30579

17. $\delta\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 32586 40387 XII:
 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30233
 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31780 32726
 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

- $\delta\sigma\sigma\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 31689
- $\delta\omega\sigma\eta$: XI: 31579 40773 XIII: 30059

18. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\varsigma]$ (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004
 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604
 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

19. $\alpha\nu\tau\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha\gamma\mu\alpha]$ (79/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30174
 32586 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30333 30579
 31446 31502 31604 31689 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661

- ανταλλαγμα: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 X: 31424 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30544 30792 30895 31780 32726 40950 XV: 30735
- ανταλλαμα: XIII: 31515

20. της] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

21. ψυχης] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

22. αυτου] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.26}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30930 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735

Verse 16:27

Byz^{RP}: μελλει¹ γαρ² ο³ υιος⁴ του⁵ ανθρωπου⁶ ερχεσθαι⁷
 εν⁸ τη⁹ δοξη¹⁰ του¹¹ πατρος¹² αυτου¹³ μετα¹⁴ των¹⁵
 αγγελων¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷ και¹⁸ τοτε¹⁹ αποδωσει²⁰ εκαστω²¹
 κατα²² την²³ πραξιν²⁴ αυτου²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	VI: 20042 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30174 30687 XII: 30022 30038 30828 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 31446 31451 40950 XIV: 30209 31574
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30118 ^c ? 30222 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μελλει	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
ερχεσθαι	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
δοξη	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
αυτου	IV
μετα	IV
των	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αγγελων	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
τοτε	IV
αποδωσει	IV
εκαστω	IV
κατα	IV
την	IV
πραξιν	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.27} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (50): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30348 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30543 30826 30983 31190 40211 XIII: 30013 30184 30295 30544 31047 31289 31502 31604 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30723 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστω κατα τα εργα αυτου (12): IV: 20001 X: 31424 XI: 31194 XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 32676 32680 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30954
- →**B**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωση εκαστω κατα την πραξιν αυτου (4): V: 20032 XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 32726
- →**C**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστω κατα τα εργα αυτου (3): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30517
- →**D**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλη γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστω κατα την πραξιν αυτου (2): XIII: 30579 31515
- →**E**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστω κατα την πραξιν αυτου (2): XI: 30124 30788
- →**F**_{mat.16.27} **group**, attesting to μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου

και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστωι κατα την πραξιν αυτου (2): XI: 30700
XII: 31455

Apparatus

1. μελλει] (92/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 X: 31110 XI: 30230
31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333
30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30735

- μελει: XIII: 30792
- μελλη: →D_{mat.16.27} || XI: 40387 XII: 30930
- μελλι: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

2. γαρ] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346
30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV:
30222 XV: 30130 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

3. ο] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27} →C_{mat.16.27}
→D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI:
30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII:
30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130
30735

4. υιος] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346
30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV:
30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

5. του] (97/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} F \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30735$

- γαρ του: XV: 30079
- του του: XIII: 30792

6. ανθρωπου] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} F \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735$

7. ερχεσθαι] (97/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} F \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30735$

- ερχεσθε: XIII: 30792
- μελλει ερχεσθαι: XV: 30079

8. εν] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} F \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735$

9. τη] (91/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} D \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735$

- τηι: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.16.27}} F \parallel X: 31110$

10. δοξη] (92/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→D_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 31579
40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273
30333 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

- δοξει: XIII: 30792
- δοξηι: →C_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} || X: 31110

11. του] (95/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30807
30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 XV: 30079 30130

- [?]: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222

12. πατρος] (96/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30807 30930
31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 XV: 30079 30130 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222

13. αυτου] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30807 30930
31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV:
30079 30130 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

14. μετα] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30807
30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222
XV: 30079 30130 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

15. των] (95/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
 →C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30807 30930
 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30895 31689 31780 XV: 30079 30130 30735

- του: XIV: 30222
- των αγγελων των: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

16. αγγελων] (94/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
 →C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || IX: 20038 X: 31110
 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273
 30333 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

- αγων: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- αγων αγγελων: V: 20005 XII: 30807
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

17. αυτου] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
 →C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930
 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV:
 30079 30130 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

18. και] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
 →C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346
 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV:
 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

19. τοτε] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
 →C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346

30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV:
30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

20. αποδωσει] (92/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.27}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.27} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI:
30230 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118
30333 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30130 30735

- αποδοσει: XI: 31579 XIII: 31689
- αποδωση: \rightarrow B_{mat.16.27}
- αποδωσαι: XIII: 30273

21. εκαστω] (89/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.27}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.27} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 31579 40387
XII: 30163 30279 30807 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 31689
31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30079 30735

- εκαιστω: XIII: 30895
- εκαστωι: \rightarrow C_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.27} \parallel X: 31110 XII: 30001 30346
- ενι εκαστω: XV: 30130

22. κατα] (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.27}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.27} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038
X: 31110 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807 30930
31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 XV:
30079 30130 30735

- κατα τα εργα αυτου και κατα: XI: 30230

23. την] (73/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.27}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.27} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 40387
XII: 30163 30279 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130

- [?]ν: XIII: 30273
- τα: \rightarrow A_{mat.16.27} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.27} \parallel XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30807 XIII:
30118 30792 30895 31780 XV: 30079 30735
- τη[?]: XIII: 30333

24. πραξιν] (70/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27}
→E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30230 XII:
30163 30346 XIII: 30118 30333 31689 XV: 30130

- αξιαν: XI: 40387
- εργα: →A_{mat.16.27} →C_{mat.16.27} || XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30807 XIII:
30792 30895 31780 XV: 30079 30735
- πρα[?]ιν: XIV: 30222
- πραξην: XII: 30930 31273
- ταξιν: XII: 30279 XIII: 30273

25. αυτου] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.16.27} →A_{mat.16.27} →B_{mat.16.27}
→C_{mat.16.27} →D_{mat.16.27} →E_{mat.16.27} →F_{mat.16.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30807
30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31689 31780 XIV: 30222
XV: 30079 30130 30735

Verse 16:28

Byz^{RP}: αμην¹ λεγω² υμιν³ εισιν⁴ τινες⁵ ωδε⁶ εστωτες⁷
 οιτινες⁸ ου⁹ μη¹⁰ γευσωνται¹¹ θανατου¹² εως¹³ αν¹⁴
 ιδωσιν¹⁵ τον¹⁶ υιον¹⁷ του¹⁸ ανθρωπου¹⁹ ερχομενον²⁰
 εν²¹ τη²² βασιλεια²³ αυτου²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20005 X: 40770 XI: 30788 XII: 30157 30829 30983 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 32680 32726 XV: 30954 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281(1 ^c 2 ^c 1 ^c 2) IX: 40844
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	12	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30348 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 30842 ^c ? 31273 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 31582 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ? 42211 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
εισιν	V
τινες	IV
ωδε	V
εστωτες	V
οιτινες	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
γευσωνται	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
θανατου	IV
εως	IV
αν	IV
ιδωσιν	IV
τον	IV
υιον	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
ερχομενον	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
βασιλεια	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 47 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (57) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.16.28} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): v: [20032](#)
- →**A**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστωτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (6): XII: [40211](#) XIII: [30233](#) [31780](#) XIV: [30842](#) [31093](#) XV: [30130](#)
- →**B**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσωνται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (6): XI: [30150](#) [30687](#) XV: [32886](#) XVI: [30335](#) [32737](#) XVII: [31063](#)
- →**C**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες ωδε εστωτες οιτινες ου μη γευσωνται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (5): X: [30067](#) XI: [32586](#) XIV: [30035](#) [30738](#) XV: [30079](#)
- →**D**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εισιν τινες των ωδε εστωτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (4): XII: [30346](#) [30543](#) [30828](#) XIII: [30013](#)
- →**E**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστωτων οιτινες ου μη γευσωνται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (4): XIII: [30295](#) XIV: [30209](#) XV: [30205](#) [31823](#)
- →**F**_{mat.16.28} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστωτες οιτινες ου μη γευσωνται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του

ανθρώπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (3): XI: [31194](#) XIII: [32676](#)
XIV: [32786](#)

- → $G_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (3): XII: [30191](#) XIII: [30544](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- → $H_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εισι τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (3): XII: [30807](#) XIV: [31661](#) XVI: [30372](#)
- → $I_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισιν τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): IX: [20041](#) X: [32193](#)
- → $J_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες ωδε εστωτες οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): XII: [30509](#) XIV: [31342](#)
- → $K_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εισι τινες των ωδε εστωτες οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): XII: [30863](#) XIII: [30004](#)
- → $L_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην αμην λεγω υμιν εισι τινες ωδε εστωτες οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)
- → $M_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εισι τινες των ωδε εστωτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): XI: [31579](#) XV: [30555](#)
- → $N_{\text{mat.16.28}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εισιν τινες των ωδε εστωτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου (2): IV: [20001](#) [20003](#)

Apparatus

1. αμην] (76/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →N_{mat.16.28} ||
VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31110 XI: 30124 30230
30700 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30826 30930 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792
30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30222 31534 31574 XV: 30723

- [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]μην: XIV: 30740
- α γαρ: XVI: 30061
- αμην αμην: →L_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20043 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950
- αμην γαρ: →M_{mat.16.28} || IX: 20017 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348
31279 XII: 30517 31273 31528 XIV: 30016 31675
- αμην δε: X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII:
30059
- τω καιρω εκεινω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστε τοις
εαυτου μαθηταις αμην αμην: X: 42211

2. λεγω] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
20033 31110 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192
31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930
31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31047 31289
31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- λεγ[?]: X: 31421

3. υμιν] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.16.28}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{VI: } 20042 \text{ } 20043 \text{ IX: } 20017 \text{ } 20038 \text{ } 30565 \text{ } 30892 \text{ } 31295 \text{ X: } 20033 \text{ } 31110 \text{ } 31424 \text{ } 31582 \text{ } 42211 \text{ XI: } 30124 \text{ } 30174 \text{ } 30230 \text{ } 30348 \text{ } 30700 \text{ } 31192 \text{ } 31279 \text{ } 40387 \text{ } 40773 \text{ XII: } 30001 \text{ } 30022 \text{ } 30038 \text{ } 30163 \text{ } 30279 \text{ } 30517 \text{ } 30826 \text{ } 30930 \text{ } 31273 \text{ } 31455 \text{ } 31528 \text{ XIII: } 30059 \text{ } 30273 \text{ } 30792 \text{ } 30895 \text{ } 31047 \text{ } 31289 \text{ } 31446 \text{ } 31451 \text{ } 31502 \text{ } 31515 \text{ } 31604 \text{ } 31689 \text{ } 32766 \text{ } 40950 \text{ XIV: } 30016 \text{ } 30222 \text{ } 30740 \text{ } 31534 \text{ } 31574 \text{ } 31675 \text{ XV: } 30723 \text{ XVI: } 30061$

- [?]μιν: X: 31421
- υμην: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

4. εἰσιν] (13/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{VI: } 20042 \text{ } 20043 \text{ IX: } 20017 \text{ } 30565 \text{ X: } 20033 \text{ } 42211 \text{ XI: } 30174 \text{ } 40387 \text{ XII: } 31273 \text{ XIII: } 32766$

- εἰσι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{IX: } 30892 \text{ X: } 31110 \text{ } 31582 \text{ XI: } 30230 \text{ } 31192 \text{ } 31279 \text{ } 40773 \text{ XII: } 30001 \text{ } 30022 \text{ } 30038 \text{ } 30279 \text{ } 30930 \text{ } 31455 \text{ } 31528 \text{ XIII: } 30059 \text{ } 30333 \text{ } 31047 \text{ } 31289 \text{ } 31446 \text{ } 31451 \text{ } 40950 \text{ XIV: } 30016 \text{ } 30222 \text{ } 30740 \text{ XVI: } 30061$
- εἰσι τινες: XIII: 30895
- οτι εἰσι: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{X: } 31421 \text{ XI: } 30348 \text{ } 30700 \text{ XII: } 30517 \text{ XIII: } 31502 \text{ } 31604 \text{ } 31689 \text{ XIV: } 31574 \text{ } 31675 \text{ XV: } 30723$
- οτι εἰσιν: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{IX: } 31295 \text{ X: } 31424 \text{ XI: } 30124 \text{ XII: } 30163 \text{ } 30826 \text{ XIII: } 30273 \text{ } 30579 \text{ } 30792 \text{ XIV: } 31534$
- οτι εἰσιν τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων εἰσιν: XIII: 31515
- οτι ησιν: IX: 20038

5. τινες] (103/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.16.28}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.16.28}} \parallel \text{VI: } 20042 \text{ } 20043 \text{ IX: } 20017 \text{ } 20038 \text{ } 30565 \text{ } 30892 \text{ } 31295 \text{ X: } 20033 \text{ } 31110 \text{ } 31421 \text{ } 31424 \text{ } 31582 \text{ } 42211 \text{ XI: } 30124 \text{ } 30174 \text{ } 30230 \text{ } 30348 \text{ } 30700 \text{ } 31192 \text{ } 31279 \text{ } 40387 \text{ } 40773 \text{ XII: } 30001 \text{ } 30022 \text{ } 30038 \text{ } 30163 \text{ } 30279 \text{ } 30517 \text{ } 30826 \text{ } 30930 \text{ } 31273 \text{ } 31455 \text{ } 31528 \text{ XIII: } 30059 \text{ } 30273 \text{ } 30333 \text{ } 30579 \text{ } 30792 \text{ } 31047 \text{ } 31289 \text{ } 31446 \text{ } 31451 \text{ } 31502 \text{ } 31515 \text{ } 31604 \text{ } 31689 \text{ } 32766 \text{ } 40950 \text{ XIV: } 30016 \text{ } 30222 \text{ } 30740 \text{ } 31534 \text{ } 31574 \text{ } 31675 \text{ XV: } 30723 \text{ XVI: } 30061$

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

6. ωδε] (21/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →C_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28}
 →L_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20043 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 XII:
 31455 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31451 31502

- τον ωδε: IX: 20038
- των οδε: XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30579
- των ωδε: →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28}
 →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28} →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28}
 →M_{mat.16.28} →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 30892
 31295 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31192 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 31273
 31528 XIII: 30333 30895 31289 31446 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950
 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061
- των ωιδε: XI: 30124

7. εστωτες] (29/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →C_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28}
 →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20043 X: 20033 31110 31421
 XI: 30174 40773 XII: 31455 XIII: 30273 30792 30895 31047 31451 31502
 XIV: 30222

- εστηκοτων: →B_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28} →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} ||
 IX: 20017 31295 X: 31424 XI: 31192 XIII: 30333 31289 31515 40950
 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30723
- εστικοτων: IX: 30565 X: 42211 XIII: 30059
- εστικωτων: XIII: 30579
- εστωτων: →A_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30124
 30230 30348 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279
 30517 30826 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 31446 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
 30016 31675 XVI: 30061

8. οιτινες] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:

20033 31110 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31192 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930 31273
 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047 31289
 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- οὐ[?]: X: 31421
- οὐτοίνες: XI: 30230

9. οὐ] (104/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295
 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348
 30700 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517
 30826 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792
 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV:
 30016 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

10. μῆ] (104/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295
 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348
 30700 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517
 30826 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792
 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV:
 30016 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

11. γευσονται] (49/104) →unanimous →B_{mat.16.28} →C_{mat.16.28}
 →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30174
 30348 30700 31192 XII: 30022 30517 31455 31528 XIII: 30333 30579 31047
 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 31534 XV: 30723

- γευσονται: →A_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28}
 →K_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X:
 20033 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31279 40387 40773

XII: 30001 30038 30163 30279 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30273
30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31574
31675 XVI: 30061

- γευσωντ[?]: XIII: 31289

12. θανάτου] (103/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826
30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047
31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- θανάτω: XIII: 30273

13. εως] (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279
40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930 31273
31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047 31289
31446 31451 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- ες: XI: 30348
- εω: X: 42211 XIII: 31502

14. αν] (102/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
20033 31110 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192
31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930 31273
31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047 31289

31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha[?]$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40773

15. $\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota\nu$] (27/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow I_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 31424
42211 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30163 30826 XIII: 30579 30792 31047 31515
32766 40950

- $[?]\delta\omega\sigma\iota$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota$: XIII: 31689 XV: 30723
- $\epsilon\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 40387
- $\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota$: \rightarrow A_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow C_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow H_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow J_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow K_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow L_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow M_{mat.16.28} || IX: 20017 30892 X: 31110 31582 XI:
30230 30348 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30279
30517 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30895 31289
31446 31451 31502 31604 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675
XVI: 30061

16. $\tau\omicron\nu$] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow I_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow J_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow K_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow L_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow M_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826
30930 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30895 31047 31289
31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\eta\nu$: XII: 31273 XIII: 30792

17. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\nu$] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow A_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.16.28}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow I_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow J_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow K_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow L_{mat.16.28} \rightarrow M_{mat.16.28}

→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826
 30930 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30895 31047 31289
 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]σιλ: XII: 31273
- βασιλειαν: XIII: 30792

18. του] (103/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826
 30930 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047
 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016
 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273

19. ανθρωπου] (103/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826
 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30895 31047
 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016
 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- θεου: XIII: 30792

20. ερχομενον] (100/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:

20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700
 31192 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30517 30826 30930
 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31047 31289 31446
 31451 31502 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 31534
 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ερχωμενον: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30792

21. εν] (102/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 31295 X:
 20033 31110 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192
 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930
 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31047
 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222
 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- ε[?]: X: 31421
- επι: XIII: 31515

22. τη] (91/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
 →C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
 →H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
 →N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033
 31424 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30163
 30279 30517 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579 30895
 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016
 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- τηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30022 30826 31455
- τι: IX: 20038
- των: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

23. βασιλεια] (89/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033
31421 31424 XI: 30174 30230 30348 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279
30517 30826 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30579
30895 31047 31502 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- βασιλεια: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 31192 XII: 30022
- δοξη: IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 XIII: 31289 31446
31451
- δυναμει: XIII: 30792
- νεφελων: XIII: 31515

24. αυτου] (96/104) →unanimous_{mat.16.28} →A_{mat.16.28} →B_{mat.16.28}
→C_{mat.16.28} →D_{mat.16.28} →E_{mat.16.28} →F_{mat.16.28} →G_{mat.16.28}
→H_{mat.16.28} →I_{mat.16.28} →J_{mat.16.28} →K_{mat.16.28} →L_{mat.16.28} →M_{mat.16.28}
→N_{mat.16.28} || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033
31110 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192
31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30279 30517 30826 30930
31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30895 31047 31502 31604
31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31534 31574 31675 XV: 30723 XVI:
30061

- του θεου: XIV: 30016
- του ουρανου: XIII: 31515
- του πατρος αυτου: IX: 30892 XIII: 31289 31446 31451
- των ουρανων: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792